This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

WIDENER LIBRARY
HX 52PJ F

Digitized by Google

US 42324.13

Harvard College Library

FROM

H. C. Force

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MEMORIALS

OF THE

WHITTLESEY FAMILY

IN THE UNITED STATES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MEMORIAL

OF THE

WHITTLESEY FAMILY

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

PUBLISHED BY
THE WHITTLESEY ASSOCIATION.
M.DCCC.LV.

Digitized by Google

US 42324.13

CASE, TIFFANY AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

To the descendants of a Christian family, the *Old Family Bible* is a most precious heir-loom. Its well worn leaves bear ample testimony to its frequent perusal. It has become more precious since fond and faithful parents have often expounded and enforced its doctrines and precepts; and yet more precious as bound up with it is the *Family Record*, an important and interesting document in every household.

The Whittlesey family has been preëminently a Christian one. Its rich inheritance a good name. While but few of its members have attained great eminence in the world, as statesmen, lawyers, physicians, divines, farmers or mechanics, yet the most of them have been good and honest men, faithful to themselves, lovers of their fellow men, and servants of God.

Some ten years since, at a casual family gathering, in which many of its branches were represented, the idea of bringing together the leading facts of its history was suggested and approved. This work is the result. It is designed for private circulation, and the compilers are not amenable to such criticism, as shall call in question the propriety or good taste, of setting out in print, the actions and doings of a single family.

JOHN WHITTLESEY, is believed to be the only person of the name who ever emigrated to the United States. He came to this country when a child, about 1650, and became a Tanner and Shoemaker at Saybrook, Connecticut.

The place and date of his birth have not been ascertained, nor is it known how or when he actually arrived in this country. Field, in his statistical account of Middlesex county, remarks, "There were mentioned (as inhabitants in 1648) the ancestors of the Waterhouses, Kirtlands and Shipmans, and also of the *Whittleseys*, Willards and Lyndes, which last families were from Boston." No evidence, however, has been

Digitized by Google

found, that John Whittlesey came from Boston, though a careful search has been made of the records there.

The earliest date discovered concerning him, is that of a grant by the Town court, by authority of the General Court of Connecticut, of a right to William Dudley and Mr. Whittlesey, to establish a ferry across the Connecticut river at Saybrook, in 1662. Near the ferry, on the west bank of the river, Mr. Whittlesey erected his dwelling, the site of which is now occupied by the house of Mr. Azariah Whittelsey. The cellar of the present dwelling, and a portion of the timber, are believed to be the same as those of the former one. The ferry remained in the hands of the Whittleseys until 1839, when it was conveyed to the town.

On the 20th of June, 1664, Mr. Whittlesey was married to *Ruth Dudley*, who, it is said, was the daughter of William Dudley, of Guilford, sister of William, to whom the ferry was granted, and granddaughter of Thomas Dudley, Governor of Massachusetts.

He was appointed Collector of Minister's rates, 1678, Townsman, 1679, Collector of Minister's rates, 1681 and 1682. One of a committee about land claimed by Capt. Chapman, 1683. One of a committee about controversy as to lands, and one of the attorneys, 1684. One of the Listers, 1685. The same year a witness as to town vote of land to James Ley. One of the "*Seaters* to seat people in the meeting house," (*i. e.*, to designate seats for persons and families for the year) 1687. Townsman, 1688, 1689. One with others to "grant land as they thought convenient to John Clark, and Collector of Minister's rates, 1693. Was granted five acres of land at Tilly's Point Plain, 1694. A committee was appointed to lay out land formerly granted to him in 1695. Was one of a committee to run line between Saybrook and Haddam, 1688. Townsman same year.

He died April 15, 1704, forty years after his marriage. His wife died Sept. 27, 1714. Their descendants in 1848, erected a plain Granite monument to their memory, in the Ancient Burying Ground at Saybrook, near the place of their burial.

It is said that the sons of John Whittlesey were eminent Christians, and it is evident from church and town records in the places of their residence, that they were active, reliable and useful men, both as Christians and as civilians.

Nothing is positively known as to the origin of the name Whittlesey. We find in the list of the Bishops of England the name of *William Whittlesey*, who in 1368 was translated from Rochester to Worcester, thence to Canterbury. Whether or no we are his descendants, we must leave others to ascertain, as well as to determine whether the name should be spelled Wittlesey, Whittlesey or Whittelsey. The two last

Digitized by Google

forms alone are adopted in this country, the descendants of Samuel, the youngest son of John, making use of the *e* before the *l*. The descendants of Eliphalet spell almost invariably Whittlesey, as do also a majority of the members of the other branches.

There is a tradition that John Whittlesey came from Wales, but this is doubted. The name occurs frequently in Cambridgeshire, England. There is a lake called Whittlesey mier, a military company called the Whittlesey yeomanry, &c., &c. There are now and there have been for a long time, families in that section bearing the name. "The whole northern part of the county (Cambridgeshire) and a considerable part of the center, are in the vast tract of Fen-land known as the Bedford Land. The enclosures in this part are chiefly formed by ditches, and the country presents few trees except the pollard-willows. The towns and villages are on spots which rise above the general level of the fens, and the churches crowning these slight elevations, may be distinctly seen at a considerable distance. To these isolated eminences, the designation of "*Ey*" (Island) appears to have been applied, and thence Tharn*ey*, Whittles*ey*, &c.*

It is probable that John Whittlesey came from Cambridgeshire, and it may be that we have in the above facts a clue to the origin of the name, the first part being derived from their occupation, the maufacture of *whittles*, knives, cutlery, and the *ey* being appended as above.

Some explanation of the plan of the genealogy, may be necessary. We have adopted the tabular form as being far more condensed and easy of reference than any other. We have not traced the descendants of females who have married out of the name. We could have traced those of some individuals, but not those of all, therefore we have omitted all. After the second generation, the family is divided into six branches, a son of the first John standing at the head of a branch and giving his name to that branch. Every household is then given in its order according to age and generation. In the tables, the figure at the left of each name, is for the purpose of reference to the same individual elsewhere. Each branch is in this column numbered by itself. The small figure appended to the name of each father of a family, corresponds to his number in this left-hand column. The column of children at the right shows where in the left column the children of any individual may be found. The column at the extreme right refers to notes in the appendix where will be found the record of many interesting facts which could not be comprised in the tables. Full and accurate indices will also be found at the close, each of which will be explained in its place.

*Penny Enclyclopedia, article "Cambridgeshire."

Digitized by Google

The committee of publication, and the family, are largely indebted to Henry M. Whittelsey, Esq., of New York, for years of labor in collecting materials, and for suggestions and assistance in the preparation of this work.

There are doubtless many errors. It could hardly be otherwise. In many instances we have received conflicting statements concerning given families, from different members of the same. Several names received too late for the tables, are inserted in the appendix. Others received too late for the appendix, may be found in their proper place in the chart.

Thus, bespeaking the forbearance of our friends for this long delay, (which, however, none would censure after they had once performed such a work, under a load of other cares,) and thanking them for kind coöperation and assistance, we send forth the Whittlesey Family Record. May its perusal afford to others a moiety of the pleasure enjoyed in its laborious compilation.

JOHN S. WHITTLESEY, of New Britain,
HENRY N. WHITTELSEY, of New Haven,
CHARLES B. WHITTLESEY, " "
} *Committee of Publication*

Digitized by Google

SECOND GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF JOHN WHITTLESEY AND RUTH DUDLEY, OF SAYBROOK.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
2	JOHN,	Dec. 11, 1665	May 9, 1693	Widow Hannah Large,		Jan. 6, 1752	Saybrook,		July 2, 1735		1
3	STEPHEN,	Apr. 3, 1667	Oct. 14, 1696	Rebecca Waterhouse,			"	Attorney,			2
4	EBENEZER,	Dec. 16, 1669	....	....	....	....					3
5	JOSEPH,	June 15, 1671	Jan. 28, 1719	Abigail Chapman,			Saybrook,				4
6	JOSIAH,	Aug. 21, 1673	....	....	....	....			Apr. 13, 1681		5
7	JABEZ,	Mar. 14, 1675	Dec. 6, 1705	Lydia Way,			{ Newington and Bethlem,	Farmer,	Feb. 20, 1756		6
8	DAVID,	June 20, 1677				Mar. 22, 1758					
9	ELIPHALET,	July 24, 1679	Dec. 1, 1702	Mary Pratt,		aged 81.	Newington,	Farmer,	Sept. 14, 1757		7
10	RUTH,	Apr. 23, 1681									
11	SARAH,	May 28, 1684									
12	SAMUEL,	1686	July 1, 1712	Sarah Chauncey,	1683	Oct. 23, 1767	Wallingford,	Minister,	Apr. 15, 1752		8

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN(2) WHITTLESEY,

AND

HANNAH LARGE,

OF

SAYBROOK.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN (2) WHITTLESEY.

3D GENERATION. CHILDREN OF JOHN,(2) AND HANNAH LARGE, SAYBROOK.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
13	Hezekiah,	Mar. 24, 1694	....	....	....	....			July 23, 1705	.....	
14	John,	Nov. 1, 1696	Dec. 17, 1718	Sarah Williams,						20—24	9
15	Ruth,	Sept. 24, 1699	Apr. 8, 1723	Josiah Dibble,						.....	
16	Martha,	Sept. 3, 1701	....	....						.....	
17	Temperance,	Aug. 30, 1703	July 4, 1722	James Wright, Jr.,						.....	
18	Hezekiah,	Apr. 28, 1708	Feb. 19, $17\frac{28}{29}$	{ Priscilla Jones, Mrs. Lydia Watrous,		June 5, 1762			May 16, 1785	25—32	10
19	David,	Feb. 20, $17\frac{10}{11}$	....	....	....	....			Nov. 10, 1728	.....	

4TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF JOHN,(14) AND SARAH WILLIAMS.

20	Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1720	Aug. 23, 1744	Joseph Whittlesey,	May 20, 1722	Sept. 2, 1806	Saybrook,			.....	
21	Hester,	June 12, 1722		David Wright,			Killingworth,			.....	
22	Temperance	July 12, 1724		John Elderkin,			"			.....	
23	Nathan,						Saybrook,				11
24	John,		....	....	....	....	"			.....	12

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH,(18) AND PRISCILLA JONES, AND Mrs. LYDIA WATROUS.

25	Priscilla,	Dec. 19, 1729	Apr. 1, 1756	Samuel Pratt, 2d,					June 5, 1762	.....		
26	Hannah,	Jan. 12, $17\frac{31}{32}$		Stephens,						.....		
27	David,	Jan. 17, $17\frac{34}{35}$	....	....	....	....			Nov. 5, 1741	.....		
28	Ann,	Jan. 17, $17\frac{37}{38}$		Na'n Butler or Betts, Jona'n Franklin, Jr.						.....		
29	Lois,	Sept. 18, 1740		Jacob Chalker,						.....		
30	Hezekiah,	Aug. 29, 1743	Aug. 23, 1762	Hannah Waterhouse,						33—35		13
31	David,	Aug. 6, 1746		Hester Kirtland,					Aug. 19, 1810	.....		14
32	Hester,	June 20, 1749		Stephens,					Aug. 21, 1821	.....		

5th Generation. CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH(30) AND HANNAH WATERHOUSE.

33	Hezekiah,	Sept. 12, 1765	Feb. 21, '87 Feb. 16, '91	Mercy Jones, Sarah Kirtland,			Saybrook,	Shoemaker,	Oct. 30, 1801	36—40	
34	John,	Jan. 4, 1769	Feb. 6, '94 Feb. 20, '98	Abigail B. Sanford, Abigail Ingraham,		1796	"	Sea Capt. and Farmer	June 21, 1849	41—49	
35	Elias,	Sept. 30, 1774	Jan. 2, 1796	Mary Dudley,		Mar. 23, 1847	"	Farm. & Mec.	June 18, 1823	50—57	

6th Generation. CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH,(33) AND MERCY JONES, AND SARAH KIRTLAND.

36	Mercy Hannah, (Mary,)		Apr. 16, 1815	Henry Champion,			New London,			.....	
37	Matilda,	Dec. 16, 1791	1817	Jirah Smith,			Elmyra, N. Y.,			.....	
38	Sarah P.,	Feb. 11, 1795	....	....	....	....	N. Durham, N. Y.		Nov. 10, 1819	.....	
39	Hezekiah,	Jan. 13, 1797	Apr. 2, 1822 M'y 26, 1833	Margarett Shipman, Elizabeth Robinson,			Elmyra, N. Y.	Shoemaker,	Jan. 6, 1850	58—70	
40	William G.,	May 27, 1799	July 6, 1822	Cynthia Crane,			Durham, N. Y.	Tailor,	June 11, 1825	71, 72	15

Digitized by Google

6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF JOHN,(34) AND ABIGAIL B. SANFORD, AND ABIGAIL INGRAHAM.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
41	Charles,	Oct. 19, 1794	Nov. 1, 1814	Azubah Shipman,			{ New York, { Saybrook,			73, 74	
42	An infant,	....	....	....	....	....	.....		Nov. 21, 1798	.....	
43	Abigail,	Mar. 9, 1799	Aug. 22, 1822	Thomas K. Ayers,	Nov. 15, 1799		Saybrook,			.....	
44	Susan,	May 13, 1802	Oct. 24, 1832	John Lord Whittlesey,	Sept. 15, 1792		"		Jan. 1834	.....	
45	Amanda,	Sept. 10, 1804	....	....	....	....			Oct. 17, 1805	.....	
46	John Elihu,	Oct. 27, 1806	Sept. 14, 1830	Louisa Ingraham,			Saybrook,	Sea Captain,		75—83	16
47	Betsey Amanda,	Oct. 15, 1809	Nov. 28, 1833	Gamaliel Conkling, Jr.			Essex,		Aug. 6, 1835	.....	
48	Mary Anna,	Sept. 1, 1812		William Henry Lay,			Westbrook,		June 20, 1849	.....	17
49	Eliza,	Oct. 1, 1816	Jan. 20, 1833						Nov. 2, 1843	.....	

CHILDREN OF ELIAS,(35) AND MARY DUDLEY, OF SAYBROOK.

50	George,	Sept. 21, 1797	July 4, 1822	Lydia Chapman,	Sept. 7, 1798		Durham, N. Y.,	Hatter,	Apr. 4, 1828	84	18
51	Mary,	Dec. 12, 1799	Oct. 12, 1828	Solomon R. Johnson,			" "	Hat'r & Mech.	Dec. 3, 1829	.....	
52	Ziner,	Aug. 22, 1802	Sept. 4, 1826	Eveline Pratt,			" "			85—93	
53	Ginnette,	May 23, 1805	....	....	....	.....			Nov. 8, 1806	.....	
54	Ginnette,	Oct. 11, 1807	{ Sept. 30, '29 { Nov. 12, '41	John Pratt, } Edmund W. Avery, }			Hunter, N. Y.			.....	
55	Sarah Ann,	July 12, 1810	Apr. 17, 1834	Simon L. Barker,			Sheridan, Mich.,		July 30, 1846	.....	19
56	Laura,	Oct. 13, 1812	....	....	....	....	Marshall, Mich.,		Sept. 19, 1841	.....	
57	Lucy,	Aug. 28, 1815		Peter Chisholm,			" "			.....	

Digitized by Google

7TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH,(39) AND MARGARET SHIPMAN, AND ELIZABETH ROBINSON, ELMYRA, N. Y.

58	Sarah Kirtland,	Jan. 24, 1823									.....	
59	Susan Augusta,	Mar. 16, 1824	Sept. 8, 1847	Dr. Wm. H. Humbert,			New York City,				.....	
60	Azuba Shipman,	Feb. 12, 1827	May 30, 1848	Joseph C. Sampson,			Elmyra, N. Y., Wil'msport, Pa.,				.....	
61	Elias,	Mar. 15, 1828	....	....						Apr. 16, 1828	.....	
62	Margaret Shipman,	Oct. 12, 1832									.....	
63	Mary Almyra,	Nov. 28, 1834	Dec. 11, 1853	Edward S. Leonard,			Elmyra, N. Y.,				.....	
64	Hezekiah,	Apr. 21, 1836										
65	Newell Robinson,	Jan. 17, 1838										
66	William Henderson,	Feb. 7, 1840	....	....						May 1, 1852	.....	
67	Charles Henry,	Jan. 22, 1842										
68	Lucius Hebbard,	Dec. 27, 1843										
69	Elizabeth,	Sept. 15, 1848	....	....						Oct. 17, 1848	.....	
70	Nelson,	Sept. 15, 1848	....	....						Oct. 22, 1848	.....	

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM G.,(40) AND CYNTHIA CRANE, DURHAM, N. Y.

71	Edward William,	May 16, 1823	....				Buffalo, N. Y.,	Printer,	Mar. 16, 1849	.....		20
72	Gilbert Brown,	Aug. 9, 1825	June 5, 1850	Annie Mulford,			New York City,	Clerk,		94, 95		21

CHILDREN OF CHARLES,(41) AND AZUBAH SHIPMAN, SAYBROOK.

73	Elizabeth Lynde,	Feb. 15, 1817	Nov. 9, 1836	Lewis Warriner,			Springfield, Mass.					22
74	Azubah Shipman,	Aug. 7, 1819	Aug. 5, 1837	Rev. James Hildreth,			Haverstraw, N. Y.					

CHILDREN OF JOHN ELIHU,(46) AND LOUISA INGRAHAM, SAYBROOK.

75	George Dickinson,	June 9, 1831										
76	Susan Elizabeth,	Aug. 5, 1835										
77	Mary Dickinson,	Dec. 12, 1837										
78	Ann Ingraham,	June 9, 1839								Mar. 29, 1842		
79	Ann Amelia,	Aug. 5, 1841								Sept. 5, 1841		
80	Ann Amelia,	Jan. 30, 1843								July 20, 1843		
81	Eliza,	Jan. 30, 1845								Sept. 3, 1845		
82	Eveline,	Jan. 20, 1846										
83	John Edgar	Feb. 11, 1849								May 11, 1849		

Digitized by Google

7TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF GEORGE,(50) AND LYDIA CHAPMAN, DURHAM, N. Y.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES
84	Mary,	Mar. 28, 1823							June 28, 1824		

CHILDREN OF ZINER,(52) AND EVELINE PRATT, DURHAM, N. Y.

85	Elias,	Apr. 18, 1828									
86	Mary,	June 13, 1830	....	....					May 6, 1835	.....	
87	Catharine C.,	Nov. 18, 1832								.....	
88	Eveline,	Aug. 31, 1834								.....	
89	George,	Apr. 12, 1838	....	....					Sept. 11, 1838	.....	
90	Mary,	July 29, 1839								.....	
91	Laura,	July 14, 1843								.....	
92	John Pratt,	June 3, 1845									
93	Sarah,	Oct. 28, 1846								.....	

8TH GENERATION. GILBERT BROWN,(72) AND ANNIE MULFORD, NEW YORK CITY.

94	William H.,	Mar. 29, 1851									
95	Miller B.	Mar. 27, 1853									

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN(3) WHITTLESEY,

AND

REBECCA WATERHOUSE,

OF

SAYBROOK.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN(3) WHITTLESEY.

3D GENERATION. CHILDREN OF STEPHEN,(3) AND REBECCA WATERHOUSE, SAYBROOK.

NO.	NAMES	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
4	Stephen,	Sept. 25, 1697							Feb. 14, 17^{05}_{06}	.....	
5	Rebecca,	Nov. 20, 1701								.....	
6	Sarah,	Aug. 31, 1704								.....	
7	Samuel,	July 18, 1710								9—12	
8	Ambrose,	Jan. 13, 17^{12}_{13}	Mar. 9, 1732	Elizabeth Mather,			Saybrook,	Attorney,	Apr. 17, 1756	13—21	23

4TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF SAMUEL.(7)

9	Samuel,										
10	Stephen,			Ann Shipman,						22, 23	24
11	Chauncey,										25
12	Richard,										26

CHILDREN OF AMBROSE,(8) AND ELIZABETH MATHER, SAYBROOK.

13	Ambrose,	Dec. 25, 1732	1756	Elizabeth Tully,			Saybrook,		Dec. 24, 1818	24—32	27
14	Stephen,	Dec. 13, 1734	....	....			"		1761	.....	28
15	Elizabeth,	Dec. 2, 17^{36}_{37}		Stephen Buckingham,						.....	29
16	Samuel,	Mar. 7, 17^{38}_{39}		Hannah Tryon,			Saybrook,		Sept. 23, 1790		30
17	Azariah,	Feb. 2, 17^{41}_{42}		Elizabeth Williams,			"	Shipmaster,	Apr. 9, 1806	33—41	31
18	Davee,	May 28, 1743	....	....			"	Boatman,	Sept. 10, 1804	.....	32
19	Catharine,	Apr. 18, 1745		Frederick Baldwin,			Salisbury,			.....	
20	Martha,	Feb. 10, 1747		Thomas Chitman,						.....	
21	Rebecca,			Stephen Cowe,						.....	

5TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF STEPHEN,(10) AND ANN SHIPMAN.

22	Eliza Ann,	Aug. 5, 1804								.....	
23	Mary Ann,	Oct. 18, 1805	June 6, 1827	Oliver J. Lay,			Lyme,			.....	

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF AMBROSE,(13) AND ELIZABETH TULLY, SAYBROOK.

24	Nancy,	May, 1757				Sept. 12, 1838 aged 80.	Saybrook,		Feb. 4, 1829	.....		33
25	Ambrose,	Dec. 20, 1761	Feb. 20, 1783	Ann Waterhouse,			"	Sea Captain,	Aug. 25, 1827	42—49		
26	Elizabeth,	Sept. 17, 1763	Dec. 31, 1786	Ezra Clark,			"		Mar. 6, 1842	.....		
27	Lydia,	June 22, 1766					"			.....		34
28	John Tully,	Aug. 6, 1770	Mar. 11, 1798	Betsey Whittlesey,	June 6, 1776		"	Sea Captain,	Dec. 14, 1841	50—56		
29	Parnell,	Apr. 6, 1773		Barnes,						.....		
30	Sally,	May 29, 1778	Nov. 27, 1800	Rev. John Whittlesey,	Sept. 1, 1780		Salem,			.....		
31	Daniel,	July 13, 1783	1815	Catharine F. Sykes,			Lynde's Pt., Say'k	Keeper of Lighthouse	June 26, 1841 42	57—60		35
32	Ann,	July 13, 1783		David Sperry,			Bolton,			.....		

CHILDREN OF AZARIAH,(17) AND ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, SAYBROOK.

33	Azariah,	Nov. 19, 1764	....	....	....	....			Nov. 2, 1777	.....		
34	Samuel Williams,	Jan. 8, 1766	Nov. 15, 1787	Sarah Lord,			Saybrook,	Sea Captain,	Feb. 3, 1848	61—67		36
35	Mehitable,	Mar. 19, 1769	Nov. 29, 1792	Samuel Sterling,			Lima, N. Y.,			.....		
36	William,	June 22, 1773	June, 1802	Parna Scranton,			Madison,	Sea Captain,	Sept. 1806	68		37
37	Betsey,	May 13, 1775	....	....	....	....			May 27, 1775	.....		
38	Betsey,	June 6, 1776	Mar. 11, 1798	John Tully Whittlesey,	Aug. 6, 1770	Dec. 14, 1841	Saybrook,			.....		
39	Fanny,	Sept. 22, 1778	....	....	....	....	"			.....		
40	Azariah,	Dec. 12, 1780	Apr. 14, 1807	Lydia Bushnell,			"	Sea Captain,	Dec. 4, 1842	69—73		38
41	Almira,	Aug. 26, 1783		Sam'l Rogers Mather,			"			.....		

6TH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF AMBROSE,(25) AND ANN WATERHOUSE, SAYBROOK.

42	Henry,	Oct. 3, 1783	....	....			Saybrook,	Farmer,	July 26, 1850	.....		39
43	Friend,	June 11, 1787	Dec. 15, 1814 Jan. 19, 1834	Sylvia Staunard, Mary Hilyard,		Oct. 11, 1832	Sandusky, O.,	Merchant,		74—86		
44	Mary, (Polly,)	Jan. 5, 1790	Oct. 7, 1817	Horace Chapman,	July 12, 1788		Saybrook,			.....		40
45	Nancy,	Apr. 18, 1792	Dec. 10, 1829	Nathan Miner,			Salem,			.....		
46	Ursula,	May 1, 1796	June 28, 1828	Edward Sanford,	July 4, 1798		Saybrook,			.....		
47	William,	Sept. 17, 1798	Oct. 1821 Dec. 6, 1849 May 17, 1854	Fanny Almira Bassett, Isabella P. Hood, Jane Merritt,		Oct. 16, 1850	New York City,	Merchant & Sea Capt'n,		87		
48	Samuel Waterhouse,	Mar. 31, 1801	Sept. 27, 1831	Euphemia McIntyre,			" "	Druggist,		88—92		
49	Ambrose,	Sept. 20, 1803	Sept. 8, 1834	Walthea Ann Carter,			Saybrook,	Farmer,		93—94		

Digitized by Google

6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF JOHN TULLY,(28) AND BETSEY WHITTLESEY, SAYBROOK.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
50	William,	Jan. 29, 1799	....	....	....	....		Sailor,	Sept. 20, 1815	.....	41
51	Jefferson,	Dec. 16, 1800	....	....	....	....			Mar. 31, 1802	.....	
52	Amelia,	Sept. 15, 1802	....	....	....	....	Saybrook,		[illegible]	.....	42
53	Jefferson,	May 11, 1805	....	....	....	....	"	Sailor,	June 19, 1840	.....	43
54	John Chauncey,	Apr. 29, 1809	Dec. 13, 1832	Harriet Ingraham,			New Haven,	Sea Captain,		95—101	
55	Betsey Williams,	May 3, 1811	....	....	....	....	Saybrook,			.....	44
56	Richard,	Apr. 19, 1814	Dec. 1848	Philura M. Southworth			"	Pilot,			45

CHILDREN OF DANIEL,(31) AND CATHARINE SYKES, LYNDE'S POINT, SAYBROOK.

57	An infant,		....	....	....	....			July 14, 1816	.....	
58	Elizabeth Tully,	Aug. 24, 1819	Nov. 28, 1846	David Phelps,			Saybrook,			.....	
59	Benjamin Sykes,	Dec. 6, 1822						Sea Captain,			46
60	Corydon Mortimer,	May 28, 1825	Jan. 1, 1849	Mary Louisa Oyer,			Boston, Mass.,	Mason,			

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL WILLIAMS,(34) AND SARAH LORD, SAYBROOK.

61	Harriet,	Sept. 19, 1788	....	....	....	....	Saybrook,		Sept. 4, 1847	.....	47
62	John Lord,	Jan. 15, 1792	Oct. 24, 1832 Nov. 26, 1836	Susan Whittlesey, Maryette A. Ingraham,	May 13, 1802	Jan. 1834	"	Farmer,		102–106	48
63	Samuel,	Mar. 18, 1794					"		Apr. 9, 1806	.....	49
64	Sarah L.,	June 5, 1796	....	....	....	....	"			.....	
65	Maria,	Sept. 7, 1798	....	....	....	....			July 30, 1810	.....	
66	Horace,	Sept. 15, 1804	....	....	....	....			July 31, 1810	.....	
67	Emeline Eliza,	Oct. 22, 1808	....	....	....	....				.....	50

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM,(36) AND PARNA SCRANTON, MADISON.

68	William Erastus,	Mar. 21, 1804	Dec. 8, 1824	Cath'ne Post Gillespie,			Evansville, Ind.,	Co. Surveyor,		107–114	51

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF AZARIAH,(40) AND LYDIA BUSHNELL, SAYBROOK.

69	Azariah,	Dec. 28, 1809	Sept. 20, 1836	Mary Louisa Dennison			Saybrook,			115–118	52
70	Madison,	May 24, 1811	....	....	....	....			July 11, 1821	.....	
71	Maria Nancy,	Apr. 1, 1813	June 16, 1845	Samuel P. Sterling,			Honeoy F'lls,N.Y.		Sept. 14, 1849	.....	
72	Almira,	Aug. 27, 1815	Oct. 29, 1838	Ezra C. Ball,			Saybrook,			.....	
73	Lydia Bushnell,	Oct. 24, 1824	June 23, 1841	Joseph D. Billard,			"			.....	

7TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF FRIEND,(43) AND SYLVIA STANNARD, AND MARY HILLYARD, SANDUSKY, O.

74	Amelia,	Oct. 27, 1815	....	....	....	....			Oct. 14, 1816	.....	
75	Caroline,	Sept. 10, 1817	....	....	....	....			Nov. 21, 1817	.....	
76	Amelia Annette,	Dec. 19, 1818	Aug. 7, 1839	Edwin Wilcox,			Brooklyn, N. Y.			.....	
77	Ellen Caroline,	Apr. 1, 1821	Oct. 1843	Rev. Orlo Daniel Hine,			Woodstock,			.....	
78	William Friend,	Nov. 4, 1822	Jan. 16, 1843	Isabel Lathrop,	Feb. 22, 1828		Hartford,	Merc. Tailor,		119–122	
79	Susan Maria,	Nov. 3, 1823								.....	
80	Ambrose William,	Jan. 21, 1831									
81	Edgar,	Nov. 17, 1834									
82	Marian Augusta,	June 24, 1836								.....	
83	Eliza Raymond,	Mar. 6, 1838							July 11, 1841	.....	
84	Elbert Augustus,	Oct. 5, 1839									
85	Frank,	Apr. 28, 1842									
86	Charles Henry,	Dec. 11, 1843									

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM,(47) AND FANNY A. BASSETT, NEW YORK CITY.

87	Edmund A.,	Feb. 12, 1834									

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL WATERHOUSE,(48) AND EUPHEMIA McINTYRE, NEW YORK CITY.

88	Samuel McIntyre,	Feb. 27, 1833									
89	Emma J.,	May 26, 1835									
90	An infant,								Ag. 6 weeks.		
91	An infant,								" 2 days.		
92	Margaretta,	Aug. 19, 1840									

Digitized by Google

7TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF AMBROSE,(49) AND WEALTHY ANN CARTER, SAYBROOK.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NO. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
93	Elizabeth,	Nov. 22, 1835									
94	Robert,	Dec. 3, 1837									

CHILDREN OF JOHN CHAUNCEY,(54) AND HARRIET INGRAHAM, NEW HAVEN.

95	William Chauncey,	Oct. 27, 1833									
96	Ann Dickerson,	Sept. 16, 1835									
97	Emma Eliza,	June 21, 1838								.....	
98	Alice Theresa,	Jan. 25, 1840								.....	
99	Edward Ingraham,	Mar. 3, 1842							May 31, 1849	.....	
100	Frank Hubert,	Feb. 11, 1844									
101	Harriet,	Jan. 21, 1847							Apr. 1, 1849	.....	

CHILDREN OF JOHN LORD,(62) AND SUSAN WHITTLESEY, AND MARYETTE A. INGRAHAM, SAYBROOK.

102	Susan Maria,	Jan. 12, 1834								.....	
103	Augusta,	Aug. 27, 1837								.....	
104	Emeline Eliza,	Feb. 25, 1839								.....	
105	Ellen Maria,	June 5, 1844								.....	
106	John,	May 2, 1846									

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ERASTUS,(68) AND CATHARINE P. GILLESPIE, EVANSVILLE, IND.

107	Parna Scranton,	Feb. 22, 1825								.....	
108	Mary Van Kiper,	July 2, 1826	July 31, 1845	Jos. Perry Matthews,			Gr'en Riv.Isl.,Ky.			.....	
109	Ann Elizabeth,	Mar. 25, 1828								.....	
110	John Lindsley,	May 2, 1830									
111	William Gillespie,	Feb. 29, 1832									
112	Azariah Theophilus,	Jan. 19, 1834									
113	Alfred Milton,	June 23, 1836	....	....					Nov. 8, 1845	.....	
114	Phebe Amelia,	Feb. 10, 1841								.....	

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF AZARIAH,(69) AND MARY L. DENNISON, SAYBROOK.

115	Mary Dennison,	Sept. 14, 1840							.....
116	Madison,	Apr. 7, 1843							
117	Chloe Clark,	June 10, 1845							.....
118	Azariah,	Dec. 24, 1846							

8TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF WILLIAM FRIEND,(78) AND ISABEL LATHROP, HARTFORD.

119	George Clarence,	July 6, 1846							
120	William Arthur,	Aug. 5, 1849	....	....	....	....			June 29, 1850 .....
121	Frederick Lathrop,	Apr. 5, 1851							.....
122	Clarabell,	Oct. 10, 1853							

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH(5) WHITTLESEY,

AND

ABIGAIL CHAPMAN

OF

SAYBROOK.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH (5) WHITTLESEY.

3D GENERATION. CHILDREN OF JOSEPH,(5) AND ABIGAIL CHAPMAN, SAYBROOK.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
6	Joseph,	May 20, 1722	Aug. 23, '44	Sarah Whittlesey,	Sept. 22, 1720		Saybrook,	Tanner,	Sept. 2, 1806	13—32	53
			1764	Lydia Jones,	Feb. 20, 1744						
7	Stephen,			Elizabeth ——,			Killingworth,			33—36	54
8	Duren,						Haddam,			37—39	55
9	Abigail,			Daniel Jones, Thomas Champion,						.....	
10	Lydia,		Oct. 27, 1761	Josiah Wright,						.....	
11	Samuel,		....	....	....	....	Saybrook,			.....	56
12	Mary,			Gideon Jones,						.....	57

4TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF JOSEPH,(6) AND SARAH WHITTLESEY, AND LYDIA JONES, SAYBROOK.

13	Charles,	1745	....	....	....	....	New Haven,		1783	.....	58
14	Joseph,	1748		Hannah Bartholomew,			Derby,	Teacher,	1819	.....	
15	Martha,	Mar. 9, 1752	1786	Gordon Buel,			Newport, N. H.		Sept. 1811	.....	59
16	Sarah,	1753		Daniel Ely,			Saybrook,			.....	
17	Mary,	1755								.....	60
18	John,	1759	1770						Sept. 6, 1781	40, 41,	61
19	Abigail,	1762								.....	62
20	Stephen,	1765	....	....	....	....			Sept. 6, 1781	.....	63
21	A daughter,	1766	....	....	....	....			1766	.....	
22	Lydia,	June 13, 1767	Jan. 1, 1794	Isaac Bates,			Potsdam, N. Y.,			.....	
			Feb. 29, 1816	John Burroughs,							
23	Aaron,	May 29, 1770	....	....	....	....			Oct. 24, 1773	.....	
24	Samuel,	Aug. 2, 1772		Sarah Betsey French,			Huntington,	Cooper,	Aug. 30, 1841	42, 43,	
25	Polly, (Mary,)	Sept. 22, 1775	Jan. 23, 1803	Benjamin Allen,		June 21, 1820	Whiting, Vt.,			.....	
26	Arphaxad,	Sept. 25, 1776	Oct. 28, 1804	Wealthy Champion,	Jan. 26, 1783		Ogden, N. Y.,	Farmer,		44—52	
27	Aaron,	Dec. 24, 1778		Polly Cheney,			Canaan, N. H.,	Farmer,		53—57	
28	Duren,	Feb. 14, 1781		Betsey Chase,		Aug. 10, $18\frac{42}{43}$	Montpelier, Vt.,	Carpenter,	Apr. 10, $18\frac{42}{43}$	58—65	64
29	John Baldwin,	Nov. 26, 1782		Nancy Hotchkiss,			York, N. Y.,	Minister,	Sept. 10, 1833	66—68	65
30	A daughter,	Apr. 5, 1785	....	....	....	....				.....	
31	Sally,	Sept. 14, 1786	Dec. 3, 1807	Joseph P. Reynolds,			Keesville, N, Y.,			.....	
32	Stephen,	Apr. 18, 1789	Dec. 24, 1829	Mary Hunter, Nancy Lyons,			Berryville, Vt., Paris & Lext'n, Tenn.	Minister,	Mar. 17, 1846	69—89	66

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN,(7) AND ELIZABETH ——, KILLINGWORTH.

33	Hannah,								.....	
34	Dorothea,								.....	
35	Elizabeth,								.....	
36	Submit,								.....	

CHILDREN OF DUREN,(8) AND —— ——, HADDAM.

37	Samuel,									
38	Joseph,									
39	Duren,									

5TH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF JOHN,(18.)

40	John,	Sept. 1, 1780	Nov. 27, 1800	Sally Whittlesey,	May 29, 1778		Salem,			90—94	
41	Charles Hart,	Oct. 1780	Feb. 4, 1801	Sally Sizer,	Mar. 18, 1777	Oct. 9, 1848	Arkansas,	Hatter,	1815	95—102	67

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL,(24) AND SARAH B. FRENCH, HUNTINGTON.

42	Joseph Lucius,	Jan. 9, 1809	Jan. 1, 1838	Hannah G. Hubbell,			Trumbull,			103	
43	Charles Bates,	Sept. 13, 1813	Jan. 31, 1835	Wealthea M Taylor,			"			104–108	

CHILDREN OF ARPHAXAD,(26) AND WEALTHY CHAPMAN, OGDEN, N. Y.

44	Junius,	Sept. 28, 1806	....	....	....	....	East Bloomfield &		Oct. 25, 1806	.....	
45	Welthea Chapman,	Mar. 16, 1808	May 5, 1831	Amos B. Gunn,			Canadag'a, N. Y.,			.....	
46	Arphaxad,	Nov. 17, 1809	....	....	....	....			Mar. 18, 1810	.....	
47	Lydia,	Jan. 16, 1811	....	....	....	....			Mar. 6, 1811	.....	
48	A daughter,	Jan. 22, 1812	....	....	....	....			Feb. 13, 1812	.....	
49	Arphaxad Emmons,	Apr. 16, 1813	....	....	....	....			July 18, 1814	.....	
50	A daughter,	May 5, 1815	....	....	....	....			June 1, 1815	.....	
51	Hubbard Newton,	Apr. 6, 1819	....	....	....	....			Oct. 1, 1845	.....	68
52	Nancy Louisa,	May 6, 1828	....	....	....	....	Syria,	Missionary,		.....	

Digitized by Google

5TH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF AARON,(2) AND POLLY CHENEY, CANAAN, N. H.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
53	Jeremiah,						Canaan, N. H.,				
54	Randolph,						" "				
55	Joel,						" "				
56	Joseph,						" "				
57	James,						" "				

CHILDREN OF DUREN,(28) AND BETSEY CHASE, MONTPELIER, VT.

58	Duren,		1847	Lucy Knapp,				Merchant,			
59	Calvin Bushnell,						Plainfield, Vt.,	Carp'r & Join.			
60	Arphaxad,			Perry,			" "	" "			
61	Almira,			{ George Mitchell, { Madison Perry,					July 29, 1849	.....	
62	Miranda,			Tiler Bancroft,					July 30, 1843	.....	
63	Betsey,			Dana Wakefield,			Elizab'ht'n, N. Y.,			.....	
64	Henrietta Newton,			Wakefield,			Southport, Wis.,			.....	69
65	Martha Buel,						Plainfield, Vt.,			.....	

CHILDREN OF JOHN BALDWIN,(29) AND NANCY HOTCHKISS, YORK, N. Y.

66	Susan Boyle,	Aug. 27, 1820		Rev. Wm. W. Hicox,			Westport, N. Y.,			.....	
67	Joseph Hotchkiss,	Aug. 22, 1822						U. S. Army,			70
68	Amanda Hosmer,	Dec. 7, 1824	Oct. 31, 1854	Jacob Raynor,			Syracuse, N. Y.,			.....	

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN,(32) AND MARY HUNTER, AND NANCY LYONS, LEXINGTON, TENN.

69	Maria F.,	1818		Henry Brewer,			Dayton, O.,			.....
70	John Claudius,	1820		Rebecca Wade,			Moscow, Ky.,			
71	Joseph A. Jackson,									
72	Rizpah Lavinia,									.....
73	Salina,									.....
74	Elizabeth Hannah,									.....
75	Polly,									.....
76	Cornelia Delia,									.....
77	John P. S. F. Francis,									
78	Martin Van Buren,									
79	Calvin Luther,									
80	Benjamin Franklin,									
81	Lydia Elizabeth,	Oct. 8, 1829	1847	A. W. King,			Huntingd'n, Tenn.		Aug. 8, 1850	.....
82	James Horace,	Oct. 11, 1832					Va.,			
83	Lucy Josephine,	Apr. 27, 1833					Va.,			.....
84	Harriet Ellen,	Jan. 2, 1835					Va.,			.....
85	Chester Thomas,	Mar. 4, 1837					Va.,			
86	A daughter,						Va.,			.....
87	Philander Boyd,	May 27, 1840					Va.,			
88	Joseph Henry,	Feb. 22, 1843					Va.,			
89	A daughter,						Va.,			.....

6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF JOHN,(40) AND SALLY WHITTLESEY, SALEM.

90	Oramel,	Nov. 1, 1801	Jan. 1, 1826	Charlotte W. Morgan,			Salem,	Piano F. Manf.		109–112	71
91	Eliza Tully,	Nov. 3, 1803	....	....	.....	....			Aug. 3, 1805	.....	
92	John,	Jan. 27, 1806	Oct. 12, 1829	Maria M. Williams,			Salem,	" "		113, 114	72
93	Eliza Tully,	May 11, 1808	....	....	....	....			Jan. 7, 1810	.....	
94	Henry P.,	Oct. 26, 1812	Aug. 7, 1835	Mary A. Daniels,			Salem,	" "		115, 116	

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HART,(41) AND SALLY SIZER, LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

95	Joseph Warren,	Sept. 29, 1802	....	.... [sey?	....	....	D'd near Potsdam,			.....	
96	Marion (Mary) Harriet	Apr. 19, 1805		Nath'l Lyons Whittle-		Aug. 25, 1825	New York City,			.....	73
97	Lemuel Sizer,	Mar. 24, 1807	....	....	....	....	Middletown,		Oct. 2, 1827	.....	74
98	Abigail Barnes,	Dec. 29, 1809	Sept. 5, 1833	Walter Robert Jones,			Brooklyn, N. Y.,			.....	
99	Thomas Pitts,	July 14, 1811		Almira Kilby,			Middletown,	Shoemaker,			75
100	A son,		....	....	....	....				.....	
101	A son,		....	....	....	....				.....	
102	Henry H.,	Feb. 27, 1815		Miriam Norton,			Southington,	Farmer,			

Digitized by Google

6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF JOSEPH LUCIUS,(42) AND HANNAH GINNETTE HUBBEL, TRUMBULL.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
103	Calista Amanda,	Aug. 24, 1840									

CHILDREN OF CHARLES BATES,(43) AND WELTHEA MARIA TAYLOR, TRUMBULL.

104	James Theodore,	Apr. 5, 1836									
105	Sarah Adelaide,	Mar. 27, 1838								.....	
106	Samuel Ferdinand,	Feb. 3, 1840									
107	Horace Taylor,	Jan. 6, 1842									
108	Charles Edward,	Dec. 27, 1844									

7TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF ORAMEL,(90) AND CHARLOTTE W. MORGAN, SALEM.

109	Eliza Tully,	Oct. 8, 1826	Dec. 18, 1851	John T. Maginnis,						.....	
110	Sarah Victoria,	May 23, 1831								.....	
111	Ginnette Morgan,	Mar. 17, 1837								.....	
112	Karolyn Bradford,	Apr. 21, 1843								.....	

CHILDREN OF JOHN,(92) AND MARIA M. WILLIAMS, SALEM.

113	Maria Amelia,	Jan. 30, 1837								.....	
114	John,	May 11, 1842							May 30, 1843	.....	

CHILDREN OF HENRY P.,(94) AND MARY A. DANIELS, SALEM.

115	Maria Alice,	June 26, 1842								.....	
116	John C.,	May 29, 1850									

CHILDREN OF HENRY H.,(102) AND MIRIAM NORTON, SOUTHINGTON.

117	Charles Morton,	Feb. 5, 1839									
118	Catharine C.,	July 2, 1842							Jan. 16, 1848		

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF JABEZ(7) WHITTLESEY,

AND

LYDIA WAY,

OF

BETHLEM.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF JABEZ(7) WHITTLESEY.

3D GENERATION. CHILDREN OF JABEZ,(7) AND LYDIA WAY, BETHLEM.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN	NOTE
8	Jabez,	Dec. 12, 1705	Apr. 2, 1735	Sarah Stoddard,			Newing'n & Stock-	Farmer,		14—17	76
9	Ann,	Sept. 15, 1709					Bethlem, [b'ge, Ms		July 25, 1793	.....	77
10	Eleazer,	Mar. 25, 1711								.....	
11	Lois,	Sept. 27, 1712									
12	Josiah,	Feb. 17, 1714	Jan. 5, 1748	Elizabeth Jackson,			Bethlem,			18—19	78
13	Mehitable,	July 23, 1716									

4TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF JABEZ,(8) AND SARAH STODDARD, STOCKBRIDGE, MASS.

14	Sarah,	Aug. 12, 1736					Stockbri'ge, Mass.			.....	
15	Ezra,	Feb. 11, 1738					[& Lisle, N. Y.,			20—24	79
16	Lydia,	Sept. 10, 1739								.....	
17	Lois,	May 2, 1741								.....	

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH,(12) AND ELIZABETH JACKSON, BETHLEM.

18	Appleton,	1751	....	....	....	....			Oct. 20, 1751	.....	
19	Alena,	1756	....	....	....	....				.....	

Digitized by Google

5TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF EZRA,(15) AND ANN PICKSLEY, LISLE, N. Y.

20	Samuel,	Sept. 3, 1763	Oct. 17, 1787	Huldah Rathbone,	Mar. 6, 1766	Sept. 18, 1847	Royalton, N. Y.,	Farmer,	Mar. 26, 1836	28—36	80
21	Sally,	Sept. 3, 1763		Joseph Ketchum,							
22	Anna,										81
23	Betsey,										
24	Roxa,			William Cooke,							
25	Eunice,			Calvin Cole,							
26	Ezra,										82
27	Lois,										83

6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF SAMUEL,(20) AND HULDAH RATHBONE, PERINTON, N. Y.

28	William,	Sept. 16, 1788	Apr. 21, 1819	Mary F. Ball,			Flint, Mich.,	Leath. Manf.,	May 31, 1844	37, 38,	84
29	Lois Rathbone,	July 1, 1790	Dec. 17, 1816	Herman Fisher,			Sheldon, N. Y.,			.....	85
30	Nancy,	Apr. 12, 1793	Apr. 24, 1816	Nahum Davis,			Ottawa, Ill.,			.....	86
31	Sarah,	Apr. 27, 1797	Sept. 4, 1817	William Wattles,			—— Ohio,			.....	87
32	Ezra,	Feb. 28, 1799	May 22, 1828	Abby Wright,			Corfu, N. Y.,	Boot & Shoe Merchant,			88
33	Maria,	Aug. 9, 1801	....	.....	....	....			July 3, 1826	.....	
34	Philander R.,	Jan. 18, 1804	Jan. 1, 1834	Saludia Stone,			Lexington, Mo.,	Druggist,		39—42	89
35	Sewell,	Aug. 2, 1806	Feb. 23, 1832	Elizabeth Duncan,	Apr. 8, 1806		Toledo, O.	Merchant,		43—47	90
36	Lucy Ann,	Feb. 26, 1809	Jan. 21, 1830	Alvin Mann,						.....	91

7TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF WILLIAM,(28) AND MARY F. BALL, FLINT, MICH.

37	Lucy,	1820	1842	Daniel Preston,			Flint, Mich.,			.....	
38	Harlow,	1821					Flint, Mich.,	Farmer,		.....	

CHILDREN OF PHILANDER R.,(34) AND SALUDIA STONE, LEXINGTON, MO.

39	William H.,	June 9, 1835									
40	Oliver S.,	July 27, 1838							July 15, 1846		
41	Mary F.,	Sept. 15, 1841									
42	Margaret T.,	July 24, 1846							July 24, 1846		

CHILDREN OF SEWELL,(35) AND ELIZABETH DUNCAN, TOLEDO.

43	Samuel Woodford,	July 26, 1833							Nov. 8, 1849	.....	
44	Nancy Margaret,	Sept. 6, 1836							Aug. 2, 1854	.....	
45	Robert Duncan,	July 1, 1839									
46	James Bourbon,	Sept. 11, 1841							May 24, 1842	.....	
47	Frances Elizabeth,	June 28, 1847								.....	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF ELIPHALET[9] WHITTLESEY,

AND

MARY PRATT,

OF

WETHERSFIELD.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF ELIPHALET(9) WHITTLESEY.

3D GENERATION. CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET,(9) AND MARY PRATT, WETHERSFIELD.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTE
10	Mary,	Oct. 1, 1703		——— Smith,						.....	
11	Hannah,	May 13, 1711	Aug. 1, 1745	Hezekiah Post,						.....	
12	Eliphalet,	May 10, 1714	{ Dec. 16, '36 June 23, '74	Dorothy Kellogg, Wid. Han'h Mallory,	Dec. 24, 1716	Apr. 14, 1772	Washington,	Farmer,	July 12, 1786	13—23	92

4TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET,(12) AND DOROTHY KELLOGG, AND WIDOW HANNAH MALLORY

13	Martin,	Oct. 3, 1737	Nov. 27, 1760	Sarah Deming,		Mar. 29, 1829 [ag. 92	Washington,	Farmer,	May 29, 1800	24—33	93
14	Lemuel,	May 16, 1740	Nov. 15, 1764	Hannah Wells, [d. of Robert,	Apr. 22, 1742	Apr. 3, 1810	Wethersfield,	"	Aug. 30, 1823	34—41	94
15	John,	Dec. 23, 1741	Nov. 14, 1765	Mary Beale,	Aug. 24, 1745	Sept. 30, 1802	Salisbury,	"	Mar. 22, 1812	42—49	95
16	Anna,	Jan. 27, 1744		William Cogswell,			Washington,		Jan. 10, 1810	.....	
17	Abner,	May 1, 1746		Ruth Wardsworth,		July 20, 1830 [ag. 80	Farmington,	"	July 12, 1821	50—52	96
18	Eliphalet,	July 2, 1748	Dec. 25, 1771	Comfort Waller,	Nov. 15, 1750	Apr. 30, 1825	Stockbridge, Ms.,	"	Jan. 25, 1823	53—64	97
19	David,	Aug. 1750	{ Dec. 1779 May, 1798	Abigail Judson, Martha Pomeroy,	Mar. 24, 1757	Oct. 1, 1782 Sept. 8, 1827 [ag. 59	Washington,	"	Jan. 31, 1825	65—69	98
20	Asaph,	May 12, 1753		Abigail Skeils,		July 29, 1817	Wyoming, Pa.,	"	July 3, 1778	70—72	99
21	Dorothy,	Sept. 8, 1755	Sept. 21, 1774	Col. Perry Averill,	Sept. 18, 1754	July 10, 1842	Washington,		July 12, 1824	.....	100
22	Elisha,	Jan. 8, 1758		Mary Tucker,			Danbury,	Attorney,	Nov. 9, 1802	73—77	101
23	Roger,	Oct. 6, 1760	....	....	....	....			June 23, 1761	.....	102

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF MARTIN,(13) AND SARAH DEMING, WASHINGTON.

24	Sally,	Mar.	1762	Mar. 3, 1791	Dea. Isaiah Johnson,		1756		Russia, N. Y.,		1836	.....	
25	Joseph,	Mar. 20,	1764	Oct. 6, 1785	Polly Camp,	Sept. 17,	1764	Apr. 4, 1853	New Preston,	Farmer,	Mar. 8, 1838	78—89	103
26	Jemimah,	Feb. 2,	1765	Jan. 11, 1787	Hezekiah Ackley,						Aug. 17, 1835	.....	104
27	Betsey,			June 29, 1794	Dea. Cyrus Johnson,				Sharon, O.,			.....	
28	Mary,	Dec.	1767		Daniel Camp,	Aug. 13,	1766	Dec. 1801	New Preston,		Dec. 19, 1792	.....	
29	Martin,	Mar. 2,	1770	Dec. 18, 1797	Lorana Dayton,	Mar. 21,	1771		" "	Farmer,	May 28, 1837	90—98	105
30	Dolly,		1774	....	....	....	....	....				.....	
31	Dolly,	Dec.	1776		Dea. Gideon Smith,				Salisbury,			.....	
32	Sheldon,		1780	....	....	....	....	....			June 17, 1800	.....	
33	Abigail,		1783		Eliada Peck,				Litchfield,			1825	.....	

CHILDREN OF LEMUEL,(14) AND HANNAH WELLS, WETHERSFIELD.

34	Hannah,	June 7,	1765	Nov. 21, 1793	Elijah Gridley,			June 12, 1822 [ag. 61	Died at West Hartford,		Apr. 28, 1841	.....	
35	Roger,	Dec. 9,	1767	Oct. 6, 1793 Nov. 26, 1818	Nancy Smalley, Anne Hathaway,	Feb. 24, Jan. 16,	1768 1780	Feb. 5, 1806 Feb. 4, 1840	Southington,	Attorney,	Oct. 5, 1844	99—102	106
36	Dorothy,	Mar. 18,	1771	Jan. 9,	1797	Joshua Belden, M. D.,	May 29,	1768	June 6, 1808	Newington,		Sept. 10, 1846	.....	107
37	Lemuel,	July 3,	1772	....	....	....	....	....				Oct. 8, 1785	.....	108
38	Chauncey,	Apr. 18,	1775	....	....	....	....	....				Oct. 6, 1776	.....	
39	Chauncey,	Oct. 14,	1777		——Willard, dau'ter [of John, of Lenox,				Lenox, Mass.,	Merchant,	Oct. 22, 1821	.....	109
40	Asaph,	July 13,	1778	....	....	....	....	....			Jan. 7, 1780	.....	
41	Asaph,	Apr. 7,	1782	Sept. 17, 1805	Laura Kellogg, daugh- [ter of Martin,	Nov. 5,	1783	Feb. 9, 1837	Newington,	Farmer,	May 24, 1824	103–107	110

CHILDREN OF JOHN,(15) AND MARY BEALE, SALISBURY.

42	Matthew Beale,	Oct. 3,	1766	Dec. 28, 1794 Oct. 24, 1824	Hannah White, Caroline H. Buckley,	Sept. 13, Mar. 25,	1772 1773	May 7, 1819 Jan. 23, 1848	Danbury,	Attorney,	Oct. 10, 1847	108–115	111
43	John,	Jan. 11,	1767	Feb. 19, 1817	Abigail Johnson, Rebecca Camp,	Aug. 26,	1769	Jan. 12, 1816	Salisbury,	Farmer,	Oct. 5, 1842	116	112
44	Polly, (Mary,)	June 13,	1771	Sept. 25,	1792	Nathaniel P. Averill,	July 25,	1770	"			.....	
45	Chester,	Nov. 25,	1773	Sept. 1,	1808	Nancy E. Wardsworth,	May 13,	1785	Mar. 24, 1823	Southington,	Farmer,	May 15, 1849	117–120	113
46	Eliphalet,	Sept. 21,	1775	....		....	....	....	....			Feb. 14, 1777	.....	
47	Eliphalet,	Mar. 13,	1778	Apr. 12,	1804	Martha Rose,	Apr. 25,	1780		Salisbury,	Farmer,		121–133	114
48	Asaph,	Jan. 4,	1781	Nov. 26, 1807 May 4, 1836	Vesta Hart, Mrs. Susan Everitt,			Dec. 20, 1835	Tallmadge, O.,	Farmer,	Mar. 17, 1842	134–142	115
49	Elisha,	Oct. 19,	1783	Jan. 5,	1806	Polly Mygatt,	Jan. 8,	1787		Canfield, O.,	At'y&Farm'r,		143–152	116

Digitized by Google

5TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF ABNER,(17) AND RUTH WARDSWORTH, FARMINGTON.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES
50	Ruth,	Aug. 5, 1788	....	....	....	....			Mar. 9, 1794	.....	
51	Dolly,	Nov. 26, 1790	....	....	....	....			Mar. 26, 1794	.....	
52	Ruth Dolly,	July 13, 1793	May 16, 1814	Harvey Whittlesey,	Oct. 26, 1789		Farmington,		Mar. 11, 1841	.....	

CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET,(18) AND COMFORT WALLER, STOCKBRIDGE, MASS.

53	Eliphalet,	1772	....	....	....	....			Apr. 14, 1774	.....	
54	David,	Feb. 14, 1775	Oct. 15, 1804	Rebecca Smalley,	Dec. 3, 1778	Jan. 8, 1838	New Britain,	Farmer,	July 21, 1851	153–163	117
55	Eliphalet,	July 27, 1777	Dec. 3, 1800	Pamela Andrews,			Cayuga, N. Y.,	"	Sept. 7, 1823	164–174	118
56	Comfort,	July 27, 1777	Dec. 26, 1819	Joel Camp,	Nov. 10, 1771	May, 1848	New Preston,		Apr., 1838	.....	
57	Chloe,	Sept. 8, 1779	Nov. 28, 1804	Alva Curtis,	1779	Aug. 20, 1846	Brownhelm, O.,			.....	
58	Asaph,	Feb. 8, 1782	Sept. 30, 1811	Clarinda Richards,	Dec. 25, 1784		Galena, N. Y.,	Farmer,	Oct. 1, 1821	175–180	119
59	Sarah,	Apr. 22, 1784	Sept. 28, 1808	Rev. E. J. Leaven-	Sept. 22, 1776	Oct. 14, 1851	Brownhelm, O.,		Aug. 2, 1850	.....	
60	Solomon,	Apr. 30, 1786	May 6, 1811 Nov. 17, 1824	Olive Kirby, [worth, Sarah Sherman,	June 15, 1784 Mar. 23, 1796	Oct. 12, 1823	" "	Farmer,		181–191	120
61	Heman,	Dec. 6, 1788	June 7, 1818	Electa Kellogg, daugh-	Dec. 24, 1793	Dec. 15, 1838	Stockbridge, Mass.	"	Apr. 17, 1826	192–195	121
62	Mary,	Jan. 13, 1792	....	[ter of Martin, ...	....	....	Brownhelm, O.,			.....	
63	Charles R.,	Mar. 13, 1794	June 11, 1820	Mary Crocker,	May 2, 1795	Aug. 2, 1843	Ridgeville, O.,	Farmer,	July 12, 1852	196–200	122
64	Federal,	July 16, 1796	Dec. 15, 1824	Caroline Churchill,	Apr. 30, 1805		Curtisville, Mass.,	"	Mar. 27, 1835	201–204	123

CHILDREN OF DAVID,(19) AND ABIGAIL JUDSON, AND MARTHA POMEROY, WASHINGTON.

65	Abigail,	Feb., 1781	....	....	....	....			May, 1784	.....	
66	Frederick,	June 12, 1799	Sept. 12, 1825	Anna Hinsdale,			Rochester, N. Y.,	Attorney,	Sept. 19, 1851	205–213	124
67	Frances Pomeroy,	June 26, 1801	Oct. 3, 1821	William C. Cogswell,			Woodbury,		Oct. 22, 1837	.....	
68	David Chester,	Mar. 29, 1803	Oct. 2, 1823	Mary Cogswell,			New Preston,	Farmer,		214–218	125
69	William Sheldon,	Nov. 4, 1806	....	....	....	....	Rochester, N. Y.,		Sept. 11, 1849	.....	126

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF ASAPH,(20) AND ABIGAIL SKIELS, WYOMING, PA.

70	Anna,	Oct. 9, 1775	June 3, 1790	Joel Camp,	Nov. 10, 1771	May, 1848	New Preston,		July 29, 1818	.....		
71	Abigail,	1777		William Camp, Stephen Strong,			Owego, N. Y.,			.....		
72	Laura,	1778		Enos Camp,			New Milford,		1842	.....		

CHILDREN OF ELISHA,(22) AND MARY TUCKER, DANBURY.

73	William,	Dec. 13, 1789	....	....	....	....			May 11, 1794	.....		
74	Elisha Dana,	Feb. 16, 1792	....	....	....	....	Waterloo, N. Y.,	Attorney,	Sept. 23, 1823	.....		127
75	Harriet,	May 12, 1794	Dec. 21, 1820	Rev. William Condit,			Oswego, N. Y.,			.....		
76	Thomas Tucker,	Dec. 8, 1798	Nov. 29, 1826	Caroline Holly,	May 3, 1800	June 6, 1841	Danbury and Madison, Wis.	Attorney,		219–222		128
77	Hannah,	....		....					ag. 1 y. 9 mos.	.....		

6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF JOSEPH,(25) AND POLLY CAMP, NEW PRESTON.

78	Anna,	Apr. 21, 1786	Sept. 22, 1812	Wilmot Sperry,		Feb., 1740	New Milford,		Nov. 29, 1844	.....		129
79	David,	Aug. 18, 1787	Sept. 30, 1816	Patience M. Averill,	Jan. 5, 1790	Dec. 31, 1845	New Preston,	Farmer,		223–230		130
			Mar. 12, 1848	Anna Miranda Taylor,								
80	Harvey,	Oct. 26, 1788	May 26, 1814	Ruth Dolly Whittlesey,	July 13, 1793	Mar. 19, 1841	Farmington,	"		231–241		131
			Aug. 31, 1842	Dolly Maria Sperry,	Feb. 10, 1812							
81	Deming,	July 9, 1790	....	....	....	....	Tallmadge, O.,	"	Mar. 16, 1816	.....		132
82	Mary,	June 7, 1792	Mar. 2, 1813	Dea. Calvin Hatch,	Nov. 22, 1788		Farmington,			.....		
83	Charles,	Oct. 5, 1793	Oct. 1, 1816	Mary Ann Camp,	Feb. 16, 1796	Oct. 29, 1843	New Preston,	Farmer,	Feb. 6, 1855	242–246		133
			Sept. 22, 1848	Sarah Augusta Minor,	July 23, 1808							
84	Luman,	Mar. 15, 1795	Sept. 15, 1818	Sarah G. Cogswell,			Alexandria, Va.	Teacher,		247–251		
			July 2, 1823	Elizabeth G. Peale,								
85	Joseph,	Dec. 8, 1797	Oct. 10, 1831	Maria A. Chappel,	Oct. 30, 1806	Nov. 10, 1846	Berlin,	Minister and Teacher,		252–256		134
			May 22, 1849	Sarah Maria Peck,	May 10, 1816							
86	Sheldon Camp,	Jan. 9, 1799	....	....	....	....			Oct. 19, 1809	.....		
87	Ralph,	July 2, 1801		Nancy Rowan,			——, Texas,	Steward of a [College,	July 21, 1850	257		135
88	Sarah Maria,	Apr. 21, 1803	....	....	....	....			Apr. 3, 1826	.....		
89	Roger Newton,	Feb. 15, 1805	Feb. 4, 1833	Esther Ann Hubbell,	Mar. 31, 1815	July 24, 1836	Farmington,	Farmer,	July 15, 1841	258–260		136
			Aug. 20, 1838	Mrs. Jane Lane,	Nov. 7, 1808							

Digitized by Google

6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF MARTIN,(29) AND LORANA DAYTON, NEW PRESTON.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NO. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
90	Garry,	Dec. 28, 1798	....	....	....	....			Dec. 24, 1799	.....	
91	Laura,	Apr. 4, 1800	....	....	....	....			Sept. 18, 1800	.....	
92	Harriet,	July 31, 1801	....	....	....	....			Oct. 15, 1805	.....	
93	Laura,	Feb., 1804	....	....	....	....			Mar. 23, 1807	.....	
94	Sheldon,	Aug. 28, 1806	Dec. 13, 1837 Mar. 13, 1844	Eunice Smith, Esther Maria Hart,	Feb. 12, 1810 Jan. 21, 1815	May 19, 1843 Dec. 15, 1854	New Preston,	Farmer,		261–267	
95	Dolly,	Nov. 2, 1808	Aug. 14, 1837	Rev. Alfred Newton,			Norwalk, O.,			.....	137
96	Martin Dayton,	July 31, 1810	....	....	....	....			July 21, 1823	.....	
97	Martha,	Oct. 6, 1812	Jan. 10, 1844	Albion C. Rouse,			Metamora, Wood-			.....	
98	Hannah Maria,	Nov., 1814	....	....	....	....	[ford Co., Ill.,		July 16, 1815	.....	

CHILDREN OF ROGER,(35) AND NANCY SMALLEY, AND ANNE HATHAWAY, SOUTHINGTON.

99	John Smalley,	July 13, 1794	Sept. 30, 1814	Phebe Barnes,	Apr. 3, 1795		New Britain,		July 1, 1832	268–270	
100	Henry,	Oct. 13, 1796	1816	Anna Clark,	Dec. 25, 1797		Southington,		June 8, 1826	271–274	138
101	Frederick,	Dec. 13, 1801	Sept. 9, 1830	Eliza Burrall,	July 15, 1808		Cleveland, O.,	Attorney,	Nov. 13, 1854	275–282	139
102	Francis Dwight,	Mar. 12, 1821	Nov. 11, 1846	Laura Barnes,	May 10, 1827		Southington,	Farmer,		283–284	140

CHILDREN OF ASAPH,(41) AND LAURA KELLOGG, NEWINGTON.

103	Delia,	Feb. 5, 1807	....	....	....	....			Feb. 10, 1807	.....	
104	Delia,	Aug. 1, 1808	Nov. 19, 1828	Homer Camp,	Oct. 17, 1797		Newington,			.....	141
105	Lemuel,	Dec. 2, 1811	....	....	....	....			June 26, 1829	.....	142
106	Laura Kellogg,	Dec. 14, 1815	....	....	....	....			Feb. 10, 1829	.....	
107	Hannah,	Aug. 10, 1820	....	....	....	....					

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF MATTHEW BEALE,(42) AND HANNAH WHITE, AND CAROLINE BUCKLEY, DANBURY.

108	William Augustus,	July 14, 1796	Oct. 25, 1838	Jane Hobby,	July 26, 1812			Marietta, O.,	Attorney,		285–287	143
109	Eliza,	Apr. 16, 1798	May 7, 1820	Dr. Rus'l B. Bottsford,	May 7, 1794			Danbury,			.....	
110	John,	Feb. 16, 1800	June 8, 1823	Julia Gregory,	Feb. 3, 1803	May 22, 1853		Bushwick, L. I.,	Farmer,		288–297	
111	Oliver,	Mar. 31, 1803	Dec. 28, 1848	Elizabeth McClelland,	Dec. 23, 1824			Washington, D.C.	Merchant,		298, 299	
112	Mary Anna,	Feb. 9, 1805	Apr. 24, 1832	Rev. G. L. Brownell,	Mar. 1, 1790			Sharon,			.....	144
113	Amelia N.,	Aug. 1, 1808	Sept. 25, 1833	Roswell Brown,	July 16, 1798			Hartford,			.....	
114	Julia,	Aug. 1, 1808	Nov. 20, 1832	Rev. Platt Tyler Holly,	Aug. 20, 1807			Winsted,			.....	145
115	Ebenezer Rossett,	Jan. 30, 1815	Feb. 19, 1840	Ann Eliza White,	Jan. 16, 1822			Danbury,	Farmer,		300–303	

CHILDREN OF JOHN,(43) AND ABIGAIL JOHNSON, AND REBECCA CAMP, SALISBURY.

116	Mary A.,	Aug. 9, 1800	.....	....	....	....		Salisbury,		July 21, 1829	.....	140

CHILDREN OF CHESTER,(45) AND NANCY E. WARDSWORTH, SOUTHINGTON.

117	Elizabeth Allen,	May 5, 1811	May 14, 1828	Romeo Lowrey,	Oct. 8, 1794			Southington,		July 3, 1840	.....	147
118	Mary Beale,	July 11, 1813	....	....	....	....		"			.....	148
119	Laura,	Jan. 11, 1816	Aug. 1, 1841	Romeo Lowrey,	Oct. 8, 1794			"		July 11, 1852	.....	149
120	Nancy Wardsworth,	June 13, 1819	....	....	....	....				Oct. 15, 1820	.....	

CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET,(47) AND MARTHA ROSE, SALISBURY.

121	Caroline,	Mar. 24, 1805	....	....	....	....					.....	150
122	Martha,	Sept. 25, 1806	Sept. 6, 1826	Lot Norton.				Salisbury,			.....	151
123	Walter Rose,	Feb. 1, 1808	May 22, 1833	Emeline H. Norton,				"	Farmer,			
124	Caroline,	Dec. 7, 1809	Feb. 21, 1831	George H. Fish,				Saratoga, N. Y.,			.....	
125	Philander,	Dec. 1, 1811	Sept. 29, 1834	Clarissa L. Ward,				Salisbury,	Farmer,	Oct. 1, 1835		
126	John,	July 12, 1813	....	....	....	....				May 9, 1815	.....	
127	Eliphalet,	Apr. 2, 1815	....	....	....	....				Sept. 10, 1815	.....	
128	Eliphalet N.,	July 13, 1816	Nov. 16, 1843	Elizabeth K. Baldwin,				Sandwich Islands,	Minister and			152
129	John,	Mar. 15, 1818	....	....	....	....			[Missionary,	Oct. 6, 1820	.....	
130	Charles.	Oct. 1, 1819						Middletown,	Attorney,			153
131	Elisha,	Nov. 13, 1821						Salisbury,	Minister,			154
132	Lucy Bishop,	May 6, 1823	May 12, 1847	Dr. William Wenden,				"			.....	
133	George	Oct. 9, 1825						"	Farmer.			

Digitized by Google

6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF ASAPH,(48) AND VESTA HART, AND MRS. SUSAN EVERITT, TALLMADGE, O

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES
134	Charles,	Oct. 5, 1808	Oct. 3, 1853	Mrs. Mary E. Mor-[gan, nè Lyon,			Eagle River, Mich.				15
135	Samuel Hart,	Feb. 21, 1811	Apr. 30, 1838	Melissa Selby,			Tallmadge, O.,			304–306	15
136	Six infant children,								1813 — 1820	.....	15
137	Hannah Knap, (adopt-	Apr. 13, 1818	Dec. 31, 1840	Harvey Huggins,			New Rochester, O.		July 1, 1842	.....	
138	Rosanna, [ed,)	Nov. 29, 1821	Apr. 20, 1848	Horace Foot,			Syria,			.....	15
139	Mary Vesta,	Mar. 18, 1824	Feb. 21, 1844	Dr. Lucius C. Walton,			Salisbury,			.....	
140	Asaph,	May 18, 1826	1851	Lucy Haskell,			Peoria, Ill.,			307	
141	Nancy H.,	June 1, 1828								.....	
142	Lucy Vesta,	Apr. 10, 1832							Apr. 23, 1834	.....	

CHILDREN OF ELISHA,(49) AND POLLY MYGATT, CANFIELD, O.

143	Royal Fred'ick Lewis,	Oct. 31, 1806	Sept. 15, 1826	Mary Smith,			Canfield, O.,			308, 309	
144	John,	Nov. 29, 1808	Mar. 24, 1831	Eliza Alice Selby,		Dec. 16, 1853	Ravenna, O.,			310–315	
145	Harriet,	Oct. 13, 1810	July 21, 1830	Dr. Lyman Collins,			" "			.....	
146	Anna Maria,	Nov. 7, 1812	Oct. 9, 1832	Rev. Wm. O. Stratton,			Deerfield, O.,			.....	
147	George Beale,	Feb. 28, 1815	June 3, 1834	Lois Rebe'ca Bostwick,			Canfield, O.,			316–318	
148	Lucy,	Dec. 22, 1817	Oct. 11, 1838	Stephen Buckland,			Edinburg, O.,			.....	
149	William Wallace,	Apr. 10, 1820	Apr. 5, 1843	Jerusha R. Lockwood,			Canfield, O.,			319–321	
150	Elisha Mygatt,	Feb. 2, 1822	Jan. 3, 1844	Elizab'h Ann Jennings,			Ravenna, O.,			322	
151	Comfort Starr,	May 9, 1824	Oct. 1, 1844	Virginia Hyatt,			Washington, D.C.			323–327	
152	Granville,	Aug. 9, 1828	Feb. 26, 1852	Ellen E. Joslen,						328	

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF DAVID,(54) AND REBECCA SMALLEY, NEW BRITAIN.

153	William,	Sept. 19, 1805	Sept. 9, 1845	Louisa Hart,	Sept. 10, 1822		New Britain,	Minister,		329	159
154	Nancy Smalley,	Feb. 19, 1807	Feb. 19, 1827	Thomas Stanley,	Sept. 22, 1805		" "		Apr. 27, 1853	.....	160
155	Sarah Gurnsey,	Sept. 15, 1808	....	....	....	....	" "			.....	161
156	Mary,	Sept. 2, 1809	Sept. 4, 1827	Dan Clark,	Jan. 15, 1805		Farmington,			.....	
157	John Smalley,	Jan. 8, 1811	....	....	....	....			Oct. 7, 1811	.....	
158	John Smalley,	Oct. 2, 1812	Mar. 17, 1834	Eliza Gallond Haskell,	Aug. 31, 1812		New Britain,	Minister,		330–338	162
159	Rebecca Smalley,	June 26, 1814	Jan. 1, 1845	Dea. Daniel Fairchild,	Sept. 19, 1804		Curtissville, Mass.			.....	
160	David Waller,	Mar. 31, 1816	Sept. 4, 1839	Dolly Betsey Averill,	Jan. 23, 1817		Berlin,	Farmer,		339–342	
161	Calista Curtiss,	Nov. 7, 1818	Oct. 10, 1843	Amos M. Ebersol,	Feb. 14, 1821		Ottawa, Ill.,			.....	163
162	Eliphalet,	May 14, 1821	Oct. 31, 1854	Ann Augusta Patten,	Oct. 5, 1834		Bath, Me.,	Minister,			164
163	Elizabeth Pamela,	Nov. 1, 1822	Oct. 27, 1847	Rev. Chas. W. Camp,	Oct. 7, 1821		Sheboygan, Wis.			.....	165

CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET,(55) AND PAMELA ANDREWS, CAYUGA, N. Y.

164	William,	Sept. 11, 1801	Nov. 2, 1823 Aug. 20, 1835	Millicent Foot, Clarissa Sanford,		Jan. 17, 1835	Livonia, N. Y.,			343–345	
165	Andrew,	Jan. 3, 1803	....	....	....	....			Aug. 6, 1822	.....	
166	Austin,	Aug. 8, 1805	Apr. 2, 1825 Mar. 4, 1829	Salfira Ellis, Agnes Knapp,		Feb. 8, 1828	Springport, N. Y.,			346–356	
167	Lucius,	Nov. 30, 1806	....	....	....	....		Physician,	May 5, 1832	.....	166
168	Watson,	Sept. 18, 1808	Jan. 30, 1834	Philomela Townsend,			Aurelius, N. Y.,				
169	Emeline,	Jan. 5, 1811	Jan. 4, 1829	Julius Stocking,					Oct. 6, 1336	.....	
170	Chauncey,	Feb. 18, 1813	Sept. 20, 1836	Mariak N. Townsend,			Middlebury, Ind.,	Farmer,	Aug. 1, 1854	.....	
171	Charles,	Mar. 6, 1815	....	....	....	....			Sept. 13, 1816	.....	
172	Henry,	June 15, 1817	....	....	....	....	Galena, Ill.,		Sept. 5, 1845	.....	
173	Mary,	Feb. 15, 1819	Oct. 1, 1845	John Marshall,			Livonia, N. Y.,			.....	
174	George,	July 27, 1821		Louisa Whittlesey, nè Dudley,			Aurelius, N. Y.,	Farmer and Mechanic,		357–358	167

CHILDREN OF ASAPH,(58) AND CLARINDA RICHARDS, GALENA, N. Y.

175	Asaph Marshall,	July 25, 1812	....	....	....	....			Feb. 10, 1846	.....	
176	Cornelia,	June 14, 1814	Oct. 20, 1836	Leonard Harvey,						.....	
177	Melzar,	May 17, 1816	Feb. 2, 1839 Apr. 20, 1842	Emily Brown, Augusta S. Stiles,			Clyde, N. Y.,	Farmer,		359–364	
178	Franklin,	Apr. 5, 1818	Apr. 22, 1844	Hannah Roe Boswell,						365	
179	Charles,	Dec. 8, 1819	Sept. 17, 1844	Louisa Dudley,					Sept. 4, 1847	366–367	
180	Emily Serena,	Dec. 20, 1821	Oct. 17, 1845	Emerson Lyon,						.....	

Digitized by Google

6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF SOLOMON,(60) AND OLIVE KIRBY, AND SARAH SHERMAN, BROWNHELM, O

NO	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES
181	Mary Ann,	Feb. 6, 1812		Rev. L. D. Butts,						.....	
182	Edmund,	June 17, 1814	May 7, 1839	Susan Vance,	Feb. 17, 1820		Vanceboro, Ill.,			368,369	
183	Eliphalet,	Apr. 7, 1817	Oct. 24, 1841 May 4, 1846	Cath'e E. Shimmon, Lydia A. Hitchcock,	July 4, 1823 Feb. 8, 1820		" "				
184	Calista Curtis,	May 29, 1819	Nov. 14, 1838	Harvey Woodruff,	June 6, 1809		Pecatonice, "			.....	
185	David,	Sept. 15, 1825	....	....	....	....			July 8, 1845	.....	
186	Solomon Sherman,	Feb. 27, 1827	....	....	....	.....			Mar. 1, 1842	.....	
187	Pamela,	May 25, 1829	Mar. 3, 1852	Henry Stoddard,	Mar. 17, 1824		Brownhelm, O.,			.....	
188	Cyrus Lorenzo,	Aug. 8, 1831									
189	Sarah,	Mar. 11, 1833								.....	
190	John Munroe,	Apr. 19, 1837	....	....	....	....			Mar. 17, 1839	.....	
191	James Munroe,	Nov. 10, 1840	....	....	....	....			Mar. 5, 1842	.....	

CHILDREN OF HEMAN,(61) AND ELECTA KELLOGG, STOCKBRIDGE, MASS.

192	Caroline,	Sept. 23, 1819	....	....	.....	....			Apr. 16, 1823	.....	
193	Martin Kellogg,	Sept. 14, 1821	June 5, 1849	Susan A. Camp,			Ottawa, Ill.,	Minister,		370	16
194	Heman Alonzo,	Oct. 25, 1823	Jan. 21, 1847	Eunice C. Lattimer, d.	Sept. 24, 1826		Newington,	Farmer,		371,372	
195	Cornelia,	May 26, 1825		[of Erastus,			"			.....	16

CHILDREN OF CHARLES R.,(63) AND MARY CROCKER, RIDGEVILLE, O.

196	A child,		....	....	....	....				.....
197	Mary Elizabeth,	Apr. 14, 1822	May 25, 1841	Dr. Sawtell A. Butler,	Oct. 4, 1813		West Windsor, O.,			.....
198	Charles,	Jan. 20, 1827	....	....	....	....			May 2, 1846	.....
199	Caroline Electa,	Oct. 11, 1829	Aug. 15, 1850	Dr. Hewitt B. Clingan,	Dec. 22, 1821		La Fayette, O.,			.....
200	Samuel Crocker,	Oct. 17, 1834								

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF FEDERAL,(64) AND CAROLINE CHURCHILL, CURTISSVILLE, MASS.

201	Frederick Churchill,	Feb. 4, 1827	Oct. 16, 1849	Lydia C. Larson,	Nov. 18, 1828		Rochester, N. Y.,	Merchant,		373	
202	Caroline Rose,	Feb. 19, 1831	Apr. 18, 1850	Abel Wright,	July 11, 1828		" "			.....	
203	Henry Eliphalet,	June 9, 1833					" "	Merchant,			
204	Charles Lyman,	Aug. 6, 1835	....	....	....	....			Jan. 4, 1836	.....	

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK,(66) AND ANNA HINSDALE, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

205	Edgar,	June 11, 1826	....	....	....	....			June 24, 1836	.....	
206	Frederick Augustus,	Aug. 1, 1827									170
207	Martha Ann,	Jan. 13, 1829	....	....	....	....			Sept. 8, 1834	.....	171
208	Mary Matthews,	July 4, 1831								.....	
209	Theodore Hinsdale,	Dec. 17, 1833									
210	Thurlow Weed,	Dec. 16, 1835									
211	Frances Cogswell,	July 14, 1837								.....	
212	William Seward,	July 3, 1840									
213	Ann Louisa,	Apr. 30, 1844								.....	

CHILDREN OF DAVID CHESTER,(68) AND MARY COGSWELL, NEW PRESTON.

214	David Eliphalet,	Sept. 18, 1824	....	....	....	....			Apr. 1, 1826	.....	
215	Martha Pomeroy,	Aug. 11, 1827								.....	
216	John Eliphalet,	May 22, 1830									
217	Frederick,	Sept. 25, 1833									
218	Fanny Pomeroy,	Oct. 14, 1835								.....	

CHILDREN OF THOMAS TUCKER,(76) AND CAROLINE HOLLY, DANBURY.

219	Elisha,	Mar. 13, 1829									
220	Luther Holly,	Feb. 8, 1833									
221	Thomas,	Jan. 18, 1836									
222	Caroline H.,	Oct. 31, 1840									

Digitized by Google

7TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF DAVID,(79) AND PATIENCE M. AVERILL, AND ANNE MIRANDA TAYLOR, NEW PRESTON.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES
223	Mary Averill,	Mar. 31, 1813	Oct. 3, 1835	Brainard A. Campbell,			Galena, Ill.,		Oct. 29, 1849	.....	
224	Caroline Maria,	July 5, 1820	Apr. 17, 1837	Dr. Sylvanus Stewart,			Milan, O.,			.....	
225	Sarah Deming,	May 25, 1822	Nov. 7, 1847	Leman A. Warner,						.....	
226	Elisha Averill,	Dec. 25, 1824									
227	Sheldon Deming,	Aug. 25, 1827									
228	Ellen Matilda,	Mar. 1, 1831								.....	
229	Chester Beale,	Sept. 10, 1849									
230	Joseph Tryon,	Aug. 6, 1853									

CHILDREN OF HARVEY,(80) AND RUTH DOLLY WHITTLESEY, AND DOLLY MARIA SPERRY, FARMINGTON.

231	Ann Amelia,	May 23, 1815	Dec. 9, 1839	Daniel Youngs,	May 23, 1814		Barkhampstead,			.....	
232	Harriet Deming,	Mar. 3, 1817	....	....	....	....			Nov. 1, 1837	.....	
233	Abner Sheldon,	Mar. 6, 1819	May 24, 1848	Harriet Newell,	July 12, 1822		Farmington,			374–375	
234	Lucius Wadsworth,	Apr. 16, 1821	....	....	....	....			Sept. 5, 1826	.....	
235	Dolly,	Aug. 1, 1823	....	....	....	....			Feb. 4, 1825	.....	
236	Louisa Dolly,	June 14, 1825								.....	
237	Ellen Ruth,	Aug. 22, 1828	May 21, 1851	George S. Cogswell,			New Preston,			.....	
238	Emily Wadsworth,	Oct. 4, 1830								.....	
239	Francis Marion,	Nov. 10, 1832	....	....	....	....			Mar. 18, 1834	.....	
240	Francis Marion,	July 14, 1835									
241	Lucius Harvey,	Mar. 11, 1841									

CHILDREN OF CHARLES,(83) AND MARY ANN CAMP, AND SARAH AUGUSTA MINOR, NEW PRESTON.

242	Gould Camp,	Dec. 21, 1818	Dec. 12, 1844	Sarah Ann Cogswell,	July 11, 1827		New Preston,	Mechanic,			
243	Lucy Ann,	Mar. 11, 1820	Apr. 15, 1840	William Brownson,			Washington,			.....	
244	Rebecca Jane,	Sept. 9, 1823	....	....	....	... .			Sept. 9, 1833	.....	
245	Sarah Amelia,	Apr. 16, 1827	Sept. 8, 1847	Nathan Hart, Jr.,			Cornwall,			.....	
246	Thalia Judson,	Aug. 16, 1829								.....	

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF LUMAN,(84) AND SARAH G. COGSWELL, AND ELIZABETH G. PEALE, ALEXANDIRA, VA.

247	Edgar Augustus,	July 1, 1819		Elizabeth Bullock, Mary Ann Scott,			Silver Creek,	Miss.	Merchant,		376, 377
248	Joseph Adolphus,	Oct. 13, 1820	1849	Anna Bullock,			Sabin Town,	Tex-as.	Post-Master,		378
249	Sarah Joh'n Cogswell,	Aug. 24, 1824		Henry A. Smith,							.....
250	Oscar Columbus,	Aug. 17, 1826									
251	A child,		....	....	....	....					.....

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH,(85) AND MARIA CHAPPEL, AND SARAH MARIA PECK.

252	Ezra Chappel,	Aug. 7, 1832					New London,	Tall'w	Chand-ler,		
253	Charles Boardman,	Dec. 4, 1834									
254	George William,	Aug. 18, 1836									
255	Joseph Edwards,	Jan. 28, 1846								Mar. 13, 1847	.....
256	Mary Abigail,	Apr. 1850								June, 1851	.....

CHILDREN OF RALPH,(87) AND NANCY ROWAN, TEXAS.

257	John Rowan,	June 13, 1845									

CHILDREN OF ROGER NEWTON,(89) AND ESTHER ANN HUBBELL, AND MRS. JANE LANE, FARMINGTON.

258	Susan Florinda,	Nov. 21, 1833	Nov. 1, 1854	Edwin W. Phelps,	Mar. 8, 1833						.....
259	Newton Hubbell,	May 5, 1836									
260	Harriet Esther,	Nov. 3, 1840									.....

CHILDREN OF SHELDON,(94) AND EUNICE SMITH, AND ESTHER MARIA HART, NEW PRESTON.

261	Amelia Frances,	Nov. 26, 1838									.....
262	Timothy,	Aug. 4, 1840									
263	Alfred Newton,	Apr. 21, 1843									
264	Nathan Hart,	Apr. 19, 1848									
265	Robert Clark,	Feb. 1, 1851									
266	Mills,	Nov. 26, 1852									
267	Judson,	July 21, 1854								Aug. 31, 1854	

Digitized by Google

7TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF JOHN SMALLEY,(99) AND PHEBE BARNES, NEW BRITAIN.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN	NOT
268	A child,									.....	
269	Sarah Lincoln,	Nov. 7, 1817	June 6, 1847	Rev. Jesse Guernsey,			Dubuque, Iowa,				175
270	Charles Barnes,	Sept. 13, 1820	Oct. 21, 1851	Eliza Ant'te Wilcoxon,	Mar. 17, 1827		New Haven,	Druggist,		379	175

CHILDREN OF HENRY,(100) AND ANNA CLARK, SOUTHINGTON.

271	Nancy Smalley,	Oct. 26, 1816	Oct. 21, 1838	Charles H. Upson,	Jan. 28, 1808		Southington,			.....	
272	Charles H.,	Mar. 25, 1818	Jan. 15, 1845	Harriet B. Snell,	Nov. 12, 1822		Chicago, Ill.,	Merchant,		380–382	
273	Susan,	Jan. 27, 1820	Nov. 11, 1846	C. G. Champlin.			Brooklyn, N. Y.,			.....	174
274	Ann Elizabeth,	Apr. 18, 1823	Nov. 5, 1845	Samuel Upson,	Feb. 7, 1820		Southington,			.....	175

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK,(101) AND ELIZA BURRALL, CLEVELAND, O.

275	Mary.	Sept. 7, 1831								.....	
276	Sarah,	May 23, 1833							July 27, 1834	.....	
277	Julia,	Jan. 23, 1835								.....	
278	Henry,	Dec. 16, 1836									
279	Eliza,	Mar. 10, 1839								.....	
280	Frederick,	June 16, 1841									
281	Albert,	Aug. 15, 1843									
282	Emily,	Mar. 5, 1846								.....	

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS DWIGHT,(102) AND LAURA BARNES, SOUTHINGTON.

283	Anna Hathaway,	Feb. 17, 1848							Feb. 10, 1851	.....	
284	Frances H.,	Dec. 7, 1852									

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,(108) MARIETTA, O.

285	William Beale,	Oct. 2, 1841									
286	Eliza,	June 11, 1844							Aug. 15, 1852	.....	
287	Emily,	Jan. 23, 1849									

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOHN,(110) AND JULIA GREGORY, BUSHWICK, L. I.

288	Oliver Russel,	Nov. 7, 1824	....	....	....	....			May 21, 1825	.....
289	Elizabeth,	Mar. 3, 1826								.....
290	Hannah Maria,	Mar. 8, 1828	June 8, 1852	John H. Peal,						.....
291	George White,	Dec. 13, 1831	Aug. 22, 1853	Ellen Hulot,						
292	Matthew Beale,	Nov. 12, 1833								
293	Caroline Buckley,	Nov. 29, 1835	....	....	....	....			Aug. 20, 1837	.....
294	Julia,	Nov. 26, 1837								.....
295	Mary Jane,	Sept. 17, 1839	....	....	....	....			Nov. 29, 1842	.....
296	John Stephen,	Sept. 20, 1841	....	....	....	....			July 22, 1844	.....
297	John Stephen,	Mar. 27, 1843								

CHILDREN OF OLIVER,(111) AND ELIZABETH McCLELLAND, WASHINGTON, D. C.

298	Oliver White,	Oct. 27, 1849								
299	Adah Blair,	Aug. 9, 1851							Sept. 25, 1852	

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER RUSSELL,(115) AND ANN ELIZA WHITE, DANBURY.

300	Francis,	Jan. 20, 1841	....	....	.....	....			Sept. 8, 1841	.....
301	Matthew Beale,	Nov. 2, 1842								
302	John Jacob,	Nov. 12, 1844								
303	Mary,	Dec. 22, 1846								.....
	William Augustus,	Feb. 21, 1849								
	Elmina,	Aug. 9, 1851								

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL HART,(135) AND MELISSA SELBY, TALMADGE, O.

304	Charles Selby,	May 2, 1840								
305	Laura Melissa,	May, 1842								.....
306	Mary Eliza,	Sept., 1845								.....

CHILDREN OF ASAPH,(140) AND LUCY HASKELL, PEORIA, ILL.

307	A daughter,	1852								

CHILDREN OF ROYAL F. L.,(143) AND MARY SMITH, CANFIELD, O.

308	Harriet Maria,	Jan. 3, 1829	Dec. 10, 1852	John E. Hunt, Jr.,						.....
309	William Wallace,	Aug. 29, 1834								

Digitized by Google

7TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF JOHN,(144) AND ELIZA ALICE SELBY, RAVENNA, O.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTE
310	Eliza Maria,	Oct. 1, 1832	Dec. 29, 1853	Charles H. Walker,						.....	
311	Julia,	Nov. 21, 1834								.....	
312	Alice Selby,	Mar. 25, 1837								.....	
313	John Beale,	Apr. 28, 1842							Feb. 23, 1854		
314	Amelia Brown,	Apr. 29, 1846								.....	
315	Lois Evelina,	Aug. 5, 1850							Apr. 23, 1854		

CHILDREN OF GEORGE B.,(147) AND LOIS R. BOSTWICK, CANFIELD, O.

316	Charles Alfred,	Nov. 16, 1835							Sept. 29, 1840	.....	
317	Oliver,	Oct. 8, 1839							Oct. 5, 1840	.....	
318	Polly Mygatt,	Apr. 23, 1842								.....	

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WALLACE,(149) AND JERUSHA R. LOCKWOOD, CANFIELD, O.

319	Clayson Lockwood,	May 25, 1844									
320	Harriet Collins,	Mar. 31, 1846								.....	
321	Lucy Buckland,	June 24, 1853									

CHILDREN OF ELISHA M.,(150) AND ELIZABETH ANN JENNINGS, RAVENNA, O.

322	Clavice Laura,	Nov. 19, 1844								.....	

CHILDREN OF COMFORT STARR,(151) AND VIRGINIA HYATT.

323	Robert Hyatt,	Dec. 25, 1845									
324	Anna Stratton,	Oct. 14, 1847									
325	Jane Underwood,	Sept. 19, 1849									
326	George Beale,	Dec. 7, 1851	....	....	....	....	....	....	Jan. 11, 1852		
327	Frederick,	Oct. 12, 1853									

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF GRANVILLE,(152) AND ELLEN E. JOSLEN.

328	Elisha Grant,	Feb. 27, 1853								

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM,(153) AND LOUISA HART, NEW BRITAIN.

329	Louise Hart,	May 23, 1847								.....

CHILDREN OF JOHN SMALLEY,(158) AND ELIZA G. HASKELL, NEW BRITAIN.

330	John Evarts,	Dec. 21, 1835								
331	David Haskell,	July 21, 1837	....	....	....	....			Dec. 29, 1837	.....
332	David Haskell,	June 28, 1840								
333	Charles Porter	Jan. 17, 1844	....	....	.....	....			Aug. 1, 1845	.....
334	Eliza Smalley,	Jan. 17, 1845								.....
335	Charles Porter,	Apr. 1, 1849	....	....	....	....			May 5, 1848	.....
336	Mary Gallond,	Aug. 20, 1850								.....
337	Charles Camp,	Dec. 6, 1851								
338	Rebecca Smalley,	Sept. 23, 1854								.....

CHILDREN OF DAVID WALLER,(160) AND DOLLY BETSEY AVERILL.

339	Laura Calista,	Apr. 10, 1842								.....
340	Samuel Averill,	Aug. 7, 1844								
341	Asenath,	Feb. 25, 1849								.....
342	Lyman Walter,	Aug. 6, 1852								

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM,(164) AND MILLICENT FOOT, AND CLARISSA SANFORD, LIVONIA, N. Y.

343	Emily,	Dec. 5, 1830	....	....	....	....			Mar. 29, 1831	.....
344	Adelia E.,	Sept. 2, 1832	....	....	....	....			May 29, 1833	.....
345	William S.,	July 4, 1846								

Digitized by Google

7TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF AUSTIN,(166) AND SALFIRA ELLIS, AND AGNES KNAPP, SPRINGPORT, N. Y.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
346	Catharine E.,	Feb. 14, 1826	Dec. 31, 1846	Thomas Hill,						.....	
347	Caroline M.,	Jan. 21, 1827	Apr. 2, 1848	Hiram Kellogg,						.....	
348	Squire Lee,	Dec. 7, 1830	Nov. 7, 1852	—— Bowen,			Union Springs, N. [Y.			384	
349	Austin Kay,	May 13, 1832	June 14, 1853	—— Carr,						385	
350	Mark M.,	June 25, 1833	July 17, 1853	—— Stinson,							
351	Weller W.,	June 30, 1835									
352	Mary E.,	Dec. 1, 1836								.....	
353	Sarah C.	Oct. 3, 1838								.....	
354	Thomas B.,	Oct. 13, 1840									
355	Agnes A.,	Dec. 20, 1842								.....	
356	Pamelia A.,	July 16, 1845	....	....	....	....			Nov. 19, 1850	.....	

CHILDREN OF GEORGE,(174) AND MRS. LOUISA WHITTLESEY, AURELIUS, N. Y.

357	Ada,										
358	George,										

CHILDREN OF MELZAR,(177) AND EMILY BROWN, AND AUGUSTA S. STILES, CLYDE, N. Y.

359	Emily Antoinette,	Apr. 26, 1843									
360	Sarah Augusta,	Oct. 31, 1844									
361	Jessie Ellen,	Aug. 30, 1846									
362	Henrietta Osborn,	May 4, 1849									
363	Cornelia Ann,	Feb. 18, 1851									
364	Erastus Osborn,	May 11, 1853									

CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN,(178) AND HANNAH ROE BOSWELL.

365	Sarah Alice,	Feb. 10, 1847									

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CHARLES,(179) AND LOUISA DUDLEY.

366	Ella Cinderilla,	Aug. 6, 1845
367	Charles Henry,	Nov. 24, 1847

CHILDREN OF EDMUND,(182) AND SUSAN VANCE.

368	Mary Olive,	May 29, 1845
369	Henry,	June 6, 1848

CHILDREN OF MARTIN K.,(193) AND LYDIA CAMP, OTTAWA, ILL.

370	A son,	Nov. 26, 1854

CHILDREN OF HEMAN ALONZO,(194) AND EUNICE LATTIMER, NEWINGTON.

371	Jane Electa,	Nov. 7, 1848
372	A daughter,	Jan. 13, 1855

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK C.,(201) AND LYDIA C. LARSON, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

373	Frederick M.,	July 11, 1851

8TH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF ABNER SHELDON,(233) AND HARRIET NEWELL FARMINGTON.

374	Sherman Newell,	May 24, 1849
375	Henry Hawley,	Jan. 9, 1853

CHILDREN OF EDGAR AUGUSTUS,(247) AND ELIZABETH BULLOCK, AND MARY ANN SCOTT, SILVER CREEK, MISS.

376	Luman Adolphus,	1844
377	Lemuel Augustus	1846

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ADOLPHUS,(248) AND ANNA BULLOCK, SABINE TOWN, TEXAS.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
378	Sarah Elizabeth,										

CHILDREN OF CHARLES BARNES,(270) AND ELIZA ANTOINETTE WILCOXON, NEW HAVEN.

379	Antoinette,	May 10, 1853									

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H.,(272) AND HARRIET SNELL, EXETER, N. H.

380	Henry Boardman,	Mar. 11, 1846									
381	Harriet Anna,	July 10, 1848									
382	Samuel Edwin,	Feb. 2, 1852							Aug. 16, 1852		

CHILDREN OF SQUIRE LEE,(349) AND —— BOWEN, UNION SPRINGS, N. Y.

383	Frank E.,	July 25, 1854									

CHILDREN OF AUSTIN KAY,(350) AND —— CARR.

384	Margaret,	July 3, 1854									

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[12] WHITTELSEY,

AND

SARAH CHAUNCEY,

OF

WALLINGFORD.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL(12) WHITTELSEY.

3D GENERATION. CHILDREN OF SAMUEL,(12) AND SARAH CHAUNCEY, WALLINGFORD.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN	NOTE
13	Samuel,	July 10, 1713	Sept. 21, 1743	Susannah Newton,		May 10, 1803 [ag. 87,	Milford,	Minister,	Oct. 22, 1768	21—24	1
14	Lois,	Nov. 28, 1714	Jan. 2, 1734	Col. Elihu Hall,		Aug., 17$\frac{64}{65}$	Wallingford,		Sept. 29, 1780	.....	
15	Chauncey,	Oct. 8, 1717	Sept. 23, 1745	Elizabeth Whiting,		Oct. 17, 1751					
			Aug. 13, 1753	Martha Newton,	1729	Oct. 27, 1812 [ag. 83	New Haven,	Minister,	July 24, 1787	25—38	175
16	Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1720	....	....	....	....			Aug. 23, 1725	.....	
17	Elisha,	Oct. 19, 1721	Apr. 8, 1754	Susannah Hall,		Oct. 19, 1768	Wallingford,	Attorney,	Feb. 25, 1808	39—46	176
18	Charles,	Jan. 16, 1723	June 13, 1751	Lucy Hall,			"	Merchant,	July 2, 1764	.....	177
19	Sarah,	Oct. 20, 1726	....	....	....	....			Nov. 2, 1741	.....	
20	Katharine,	Dec. 26, 1728	May 8, 1759	Rev. Jas. Dana, D. D.	May 10, 1735	Aug. 18, 1812	Wallingford,		Aug. 28, 1795	.....	178

4TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF SAMUEL,(13) AND SUSANNAH NEWTON, MILFORD.

21	Samuel,	Aug. 3, 1745		Mary Hubbard,			Milford,	Physician,	Feb. 9, 1776	.....	179
22	Susannah,	Jan. 26, 1747	1771	Dr. Edward Carrington			"		Jan. 1, 1801	.....	
23	Sarah,	Oct. 31, 1749		John Chandler,			New Haven,		July 1, 1803	.....	180
24	Roger Newton,	Feb. 24, 1754	Apr. 20, 1775	Ann Woodruff,	Apr. 5, 1756	Mar. 7, 1825	South Farms,	Farmer,	Mar. 15, 1835	47—59	181

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY,(15) AND ELIZABETH WHITING, AND MARTHA NEWTON, NEW HAVEN.

25	Chauncey,	Oct. 27, 1746	Feb. 12, 1770	Lucy Wetmore,		Jan. 23, 1826	Middletown,	Merchant,	Mar. 14, 1812	60—63		182
26	Samuel Joseph,	July 13, 1749	....	....	....	....			Aug. 9, 1751	.....		
27	Elisha,	Oct. 14, 1751	....	....	....	....			Oct. 23, 1751	.....		
• 28	Newton,	June 1, 1754		Bula Fuller,				Merchant,	Dec. 4, 1785	64		183
29	Martha, (Patty,)	Sept. 1, 1756		Capt. Wm. Van Deur-		1825, ag. 70	Middletown,		Dec. 18, 1839	.....		184
30	Elizabeth,	July 1, 1758	....	.... -[sen,	....	....			Aug. 1, 1758	.....		
31	Elizabeth,	May 2, 1760	....	....	....	....			July, 1760	.....		
32	John Bryan,	June 15, 1761	....	....	....	....			Aug. 27, 1763	.....		
• 33	Samuel,	Feb. 10, 1763	Dec. 10, 1788	Sarah Van Deursen,	May 3, 1763	Apr., 1811	Vincennes, Ind.,	Attorney,	Mar. 7, 1838	65—71		185
34	Charles,	Oct. 18, 1764	Oct. 9, 1792	Anna Cutler,	July 12, 1773	Feb. 8, 1850	New Haven,	Merchant,	Mar. 12, 1828	72—79		
35	Susannah,	Sept. 25, 1766		Judge Dyer White,					Oct. 2, 1797	.....		
36	Bryan,	Aug. 6, 1768	....	....	....	....	New Haven,		Jan. 9, 1835	.....		186
• 37	John,	Sept. 8, 1770	June 1, 1799	Ann Kerwood,	1771		" "		May 12, 1849	80—88		187
38	Elizabeth,	Sept. 18, 1773	....	....	....	....	" "			.....		188

CHILDREN OF ELISHA,(17) AND SUSANNAH HALL, WALLINGFORD.

39	Elisha,	Jan. 1, 1755	Sept. 8, 1777	Sarah Jones,	Mar. 30, 1758	Sept. 15, 1836	Wallingford,	Merchant,	Sept. 16, 1822	89—96		189
40	Susannah,	Sept. 2, 1756	Nov. 18, 1786	Caleb Street,			Died at Catskill,		Apr. 11, 1797	.....		
41	Sarah,	Mar. 15, 1759	....	....	....	....	[N. Y.,		June 23, 1764	.....		
42	Mary,	Apr. 9, 1761		Dr. William Cook,			Durham, N. Y.,		Oct. 10, 1836	.....		
43	Elizabeth,	Apr. 4, 1763	1788	Dr. Liberty Kimberly,	Mar. 1, 1767	June 17, 1827	Derby,		Mar. 17, 1801	.....		
44	Charles,	Nov. 12, 1764	....	....	....	....			May 26, 1768	.....		
45	Sarah,	Dec. 6, 1766	....	....	....	....			Nov. 8, 1774	.....		
46	Charles,	Sept. 29, 1768	....	....	....	....			Jan. 9, 1769	.....		

Digitized by Google

5TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF ROGER NEWTON,(24) AND ANN WOODRUFF, SOUTH FARMS.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NO. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
47	Samuel,	Dec. 18, 1775	Nov. 10, 1808	Abigail Goodrich,	Nov. 29, 1788		New York City,	Minister,	Apr. 15, 1842	97–103	190
48	Newton,	Oct. 31, 1777	July 4, 1800 May20-23, '21	Esther Robbins, Maria S. Mills,	Jan. 29, 1777 Dec. 2, 1794	Apr. 15, 1818	Claremont, N. H.,	Merchant,	May 23, 1844	104–109	191
49	A son,	Dec. 29, 1779	....	....	....	....			Jan. 7, 1780	.....	
50	Chauncey,	Dec. 13, 1781	Nov. 15, 1815	Mary Bacon,	Feb. 9, 1787		Roxbury,	Farmer,	Feb. 19, 1836	110–114	192
51	Susanna,	Feb. 12, 1784	Dec. 2, 1811	Capt. Steph'n Cogswell,	Sept. 1, 1771		New Preston,		Feb. 19, 1823	.....	193
52	Jabez,	Feb. 8, 1786	Sept. 27, 1809	Nancy Parker,		Dec. 23, 1853	Terryville,	Mechanic,	Feb. 10, 1850	115–121	
53	William,	July 28, 1788	Oct. 23, 1815	Abigail Mills,	May 16, 1793		Boston, Mass.,	Clerk, [Mis'ry		122–126	194
54	Henry,	May 18, 1790	July 20, 1815	Abby Ray,	Dec. 6, 1790		New York City,	Tr'ct Ag't, C'y		127–131	195
55	Frederick,	Jan. 25, 1792	July 20, 1815	Hannah Ray,	Jan. 8, 1789		South Farms,	Farmer,		132–134	196
56	Charles,	Aug. 23, 1793	Mar. 12, 1822	Elizabeth Tuller,	Apr. 12, 1793		Avon,	"		.....	197
57	Anna,	May 28, 1795	Feb. 23, 1819	Dea. Chester Stone,	Oct. 16, 1794		Franklin, N. H.,			.....	
58	Lucy,	Oct. 10, 1797	Apr. 12, 1824	Stephen Cogswell, Jr.,	May 3, 1798		New Preston,			.....	198
59	George Washington,	Aug. 10, 1799	Feb. 28, 1822 June 25, 1840	Cornelia Keeler, Elizabeth G. Boardman	Sept. 7, 1802 May 1, 1810	June 3, 1836	New Milford,	Merchant,		135	199

CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY,(25) AND LUCY WETMORE, MIDDLETOWN.

60	Lucy,	Oct. 4, 1773	Nov. 5, 1797	Capt. Jos. W. Alsop,		Oct. 16, 1844	Middletown,			.....	
61	Hannah,	May 10, 1775	....	....	....	....	"			.....	200
62	Betsey,	May 24, 1780	May 25, 1817	Capt. Josiah Williams,		Oct. 5, 1835	"		Oct. 16, 1828	.....	
63	Chauncey,	Jan. 18, 1783	Apr. 14, 1818	Sarah Lathrop Tracy,			"	Attorney,	Dec. 24, 1834	136–141	201

CHILDREN OF NEWTON,(28) AND BULA FULLER, MIDDLETOWN.

64	Martha,	Nov. 6, 1785	Nov. 20, 1808	Julius Dunning,			Shelby Center N.Y.			.....	

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL,(33) AND SARAH VAN DUERSEN, VINCENNES, IND.

65	Cath'ine Van Duersen,	Sept. 9, 1790	....	....	....	....	Carlisle, Ind.,				.....	202
66	William Chauncey,	Dec. 6, 1792	Nov. 20, 1822	Ann Elizabeth Rapine,			" "	Surgeon, U.S.	Aug. 16, 1824	142		203
67	Samuel Gilbert,	1794	....	....	....	....		[Navy,			.....	
68	Samuel Gilbert,	Dec., 1796	....	....	.....	....			June, 1810		.....	
69	Isaac Newton,	July 16, 1798	Apr. 12, 1831	Elizabeth V. Buntin,	Mar. 20, 1811		Vincennes, Ind.,	Watchmaker			143–147	
70	Eliza Lefferts,	Apr. 16, 1800	Dec. 6, 1825	Dr. James K. Ohaver,	Dec. 19, 1796		Carlisle, Ind.,	[& Jeweler,			.....	
71	Charles Egbert,	Mar. 24, 1802	....	....	....	....	" "	Physician,	Sept. 4, 1824		.....	204

CHILDREN OF CHARLES,(34) AND ANNA CUTLER, NEW HAVEN.

72	Mary Cutler,	Aug. 22, 1793	....	....	....	....	New Haven,		Dec. 5, 1853		.....	205
73	Chauncey,	Aug. 5, 1795	....	.... [soll,	....	....			Aug. 21, 1795		.....	
74	Susannah,	Dec. 5, 1796	Dec. 2, 1819 June 7, 1824	Rev. Samuel B. Inger- William T. Eustice,	Oct. 13, 1785 1794	Nov. 14, 1820	Boston, Mass.,				.....	206
75	Charles Bryan,	Dec. 12, 1798	May 25, 1828	Jane B. Welford,	Jan. 8, 1805		New Haven,	Merchant,	Oct. 18, 1849	148–152		207
76	Chauncey,	Sept. 6, 1801	....	....	....	....	" "	Minister,	Mar. 12, 1826		.....	208
77	John Cutler,	Nov. 1, 1803	June 7, 1829	Eliza Wallar,	1807		New York City,	Merchant,	Aug. 13, 1835	153–156		209
78	Henry Newton,	Feb. 9, 1808	Nov. 30, 1837	Elizabeth A. Wilson,			New Haven,	"		157–160		210
79	Martha Ann,	Oct. 13, 1811	Feb. 17, 1839	Rev. Geo. A. Oviatt,	Apr. 5, 1811		Belchertown, Ms.,		Apr. 5, 1846		.....	211

CHILDREN OF JOHN,(37) AND ANN KERWOOD, NEW YORK.

80	Elizabeth Kerwood,	May 12, 1800	....	....	....	....			Aged 3 yrs.		.....	
81	Edward,	May 2, 1801	....	....	....	....	Died New York	Merchant, N.	July 9, 1842		.....	212
82	John Newton,	Feb. 11, 1803	....	....	....	....	[City,	[Orleans, La.,	July 9, 1803		.....	
83	Mary Elizabeth,	June 29, 1805	....	....	....	....	New Haven,				.....	213
84	Charles,	Nov. 3, 1807	Nov. 3, 1837	Maria Tuthill,	Dec. 28, 1816		Sheboygan, Wis.,	Merchant,			161–166	
85	John Rossel,	Oct. 10, 1809	Jan. 12, 1835	Martha Butler,	Mar. 29, 1809		Northampton, Ms.				167–171	
86	William Kerwood,	Aug. 27, 1812	....	....	....	....	Tipton, Iowa,		Sept. 15, 1849		.....	214
87	Martha Newton,	Apr. 17, 1815	Apr. 23, 1839	Moses H. Baldwin,			Pittsfield, Mass.,				.....	
88	Jane Ann.	Feb. 2, 1818	....	....	....	....			Sept. 20, 1825		.....	

Digitized by Google

5TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF ELISHA,(39) AND SARAH JONES, WALLINGFORD.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
89	John Hall,	June 4, 1778	Dec. 14, 1798 Aug. 4, 1824 Apr. 27, 1853	Sally Chittenden, Charity Brush, [wick, Wid. Clara M. Bost-	Oct. 9, 1782 Oct. 5, 1783	Sept. 21, 1823 May 21, 1851	Atwater, O.,	Farmer,		172–175	
90	Nancy,	Mar. 15, 1780	Nov. 25, 1810 Sept. 8, 1825	Wolcott Reynolds, John Hunt,	June 18, 1779 Aug. 22, 1772	Sept. 27, 1823 July 9, 1841	New Haven,		Sept. 2, 1832		
91	Henry,	Feb. 2, 1782	May 2, 1811 May 12, 1828	Lavinia Taylor, Merab Hull,	Mar. 14, 1781	May 4, 1822 Sept. 17, 1853	Leeds, N. Y..	Merchant,	Apr. 28, 1853	176–181	
92	Eunice,	Sept. 26, 1784	....	....	....	....	Wallingford,		July 31, 1819		215
93	Jared Potter,	Mar. 8, 1787	Oct. 22, 1814	Lydia G. Archer,	Dec. 30, 1791		"	Merch.& Far.,		182–191	
94	Lucy,	Feb. 16, 1789	Oct. 18, 1812	Drake Andrews,	Dec. 27, 1781	May 21, 1841	"		Jan. 12, 1846		
95	Sarah,	May 29, 1792	....	....	....	....			Nov. 11, 1792		
96	Peter,	Feb. 8, 1794	Apr. 16, 1823	Betsey Hunt,	Aug. 9, 1800		Skeneateles, N. Y.,	Merchant,		192–199	

6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF SAMUEL,(47) AND ABIGAIL GOODRICH, NEW YORK CITY.

97	Samuel Goodrich,	Nov. 8, 1809	Sept. 29, 1841	Anna Cook Mills,	Feb. 10, 1820		Ceylon, Asia,	Minister and [Miss'ary,	Mar. 10, 1847	200–202	216
98	A son,	Mar. 26, 1811	....	....	....	....			Mar. 28, 1811		
99	Charles Chauncey,	Sept. 2, 1812	....	....	....	....			Apr. 29, 1818		
100	Elizabeth,	Sept. 29, 1815	Dec. 19, 1833	James W. Tillman,			Detroit, Mich.,		Jan. 26, 1848		
101	Henry Martyn,	Aug. 12, 1821	... .	....	....	....	New York City,	Attorney,		.....	217
102	Charles Augustus,	Oct. 20, 1823	....	....	....	....		Seaman,	Feb. 7, 1849	.....	218
103	Emily Chauncey,	Jan. 17, 1825	June 28, 1848	Rev. Lucius Curtis,			Woodbury,			.....	219

CHILDREN OF NEWTON,(48) AND ESTHER ROBBINS, AND MARIA S. MILLS, CLAREMONT, N. H.

104	Mary Lydia,	June 7, 1801	Nov. 18, 1839	Philander P. Higgins,			Bunker Hill, Ill.,		Nov. 11, 1845		
105	Esther Mills,	Jan. 30, 1805	Aug. 30, 1824	Israel Newell,	Apr. 5, 1795	Feb. 8, 1846	Durham, Me.,			.....	
106	Lucy Ann,	Oct. 13, 1806	....	....	....	....			May 28, 1842		220
107	Caroline Hale,	May 13, 1809	Sept. 21, 1830	William H. Cheney,	Mar. 5, 1807		Rochester, N. Y.,			.....	
108	Helen Maria,	Nov. 28, 1823	Aug. 23, 1849	Samuel J. Stephens,	Aug. 23, 1821		Rome, Ga.,			.....	
109	Henry Newton,	Sept. 25, 1827	Mar. 16, 1854	Anna C. Fowle,	Feb. 4, 1832		Boston, Mass.,				

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY,(50) AND MARY BACON, ROXBURY.

110	Ann Maria,	Dec. 4, 1816	....	....	....	....	New Haven,			.....	221
111	Charles Chauncey,	June 16, 1818	Oct. 3, 1848	Catharine Smith,			Malone, N. Y.,	Attorney and		203, 204	
112	Mary Bacon,	Nov. 6, 1820	....	....	....	....	[dall's Island,	[Farmer,	Feb. 27, 1836	.....	
113	Henry Newton,	Mar. 24, 1822	....	....	....	....	N. Y. City, Ran-	Physician,		.....	222
114	Elizabeth Cornelia,	Nov. 4, 1824	June 8, 1848	Bennet Preston,			Roxbury,			.....	

CHILDREN OF JABEZ,(52) AND NANCY PARKER, TERRYVILLE.

115	William Henry,	July 1, 1810	Sept. 2, 1842	Eliza Ann Wetherell,	May 18, 1804		Meriden,	Mechanic,			223
116	Newton Parker,	Apr. 22, 1812	Oct. 7, 1840	Julia Ann Fenn,			"	"		205–208	224
117	Edward Carrington,	Feb. 2, 1814	....	....	....	....			Dec. 16, 1834	.....	225
118	Lydia Ann,	Jan. 14, 1816	Nov. 17, 1835	Charles D. R. Perkins,			Oxford,			.....	
119	Jabez Hamlin,	Feb. 20, 1818	Mar. 1, 1848	Emily Ann Schley,	Apr. 18, 1825		Columbus, Ga.,	Merchant,		209–212	
120	Cornelia Sheldon,	Oct. 20, 1820	Mar. 27, 1853	Ann Maria Schley,	July 13, 1829		" "			213	
121	Joseph Parker,	Sept. 6, 1829	Mar. 27, 1853	Rebecca J. Schley,	May 10, 1833		" "			214	

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM,(53) AND ABIGAIL MILLS, BOSTON, MASS.

122	Harriet Maria,	Sept. 18, 1816	....	....	....	....				.....	
123	Sarah Jane,	Mar. 2, 1819	....	....	....	....		[Farmer,	Sept. 29, 1820	.....	
124	William Mills,	Feb. 28, 1821	Nov. 28, 1849	Susan Blodgett,	Feb. 14, 1825		Lexington, Ky.,	Surveyor and		215, 216	
125	Lewis Alfred,	Oct. 15, 1826					Grafton, Mass.,	Clerk,	June 23, 1828	.....	
126	Ellen,	Oct. 16, 1834								.....	

CHILDREN OF HENRY,(54) AND ABBY RAY, NEW YORK CITY.

127	Henry Ray,	Apr. 26, 1816	July 6, 1837	Mary Ann Parmelee,			Waterford, Pa.,			217–220	226
128	Cornelia Robbins,	May 25, 1818	July 6, 1837	Jas. Monroe Thomas,			Bethlem,			.....	
129	Harriet Eliza,	Aug. 11, 1824	Nov. 28, 1848	Giles P. Van Ness,			New York City,			.....	
130	Catharine Amelia,	Apr. 24, 1830	....	....	....	....	" "			.....	
131	Harriet Augusta,	Mar. 12, 1835	....	....	....	....				.....	

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK,(55) AND HANNAH RAY, SOUTH FARMS.

132	Hannah Maria,	May 3, 1816	Nov. 28, 1837	Robert H. Treat,	Oct. 19, 1815		South Farms,			.....	
133	Mary Ray,	Nov. 28, 1820	Apr., 1851	Norman T. Wadhams,	Sept. 14, 1813		Goshen,			.....	
134	Sarah Elizabeth,	May 13, 1828	Nov. 25, 1847	Silas Stockman,	Nov. 12, 1817		Roxbury, Mass.,			.....	

Digitized by Google

6TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON,(59) AND CORNELIA KEELER, AND ELIZABETH G. BOARDMAN.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
135	Cornelia Keeler,	May 28, 1836	....	....	....	....			June 7, 1836	.....	

CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY,(63) AND SARAH LATHROP TRACY, MIDDLETOWN.

136	Charles Chauncey,	Feb. 5, 1819	....	....	....	....	St. Louis, Mo.,	Attorney,		.....	227
137	Henry Ward,	Dec. 12, 1820	....	....	....	....			Aug. 2, 1842	.....	228
138	Maria Tracy,	Dec. 28, 1822	....	....	....	....			Nov. 4, 1849	.....	229
139	Ebenezer Tracy,	Oct. 24, 1824									
140	Franklin Ward,	May 31, 1827									
141	Lucy Alsop,	Apr. 7, 1829									

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM CHAUNCEY,(66) AND ANN ELIZABETH RAPINE, CARLISLE, IND.

142	William Chauncey,	Aug. 28, 1823									

CHILDREN OF ISAAC NEWTON,(69) AND ELIZABETH V. BUNTIN, VINCENNES, IND.

143	William Egbert,	Oct. 7, 1833	....	....	....	....			Dec. 19, 1840	.....	
144	Mary Eliza,	Nov. 28, 1835	....	....	....	....			Mar. 5, 1839	.....	
145	Robert Buntin,	May 29, 1838									
146	Samuel Greerhon,	Apr. 25, 1841									
147	Henry Shannon,	Aug. 12, 1845									

CHILDREN OF CHARLES BRYAN,(75) AND JANE B. WELFORD, NEW HAVEN.

148	Susan Eustice,	Mar. 14, 1829								.....	
149	Mary Mulford,	Feb. 22, 1831								.....	
150	Charles Henry,	Oct. 2, 1832									
151	Jane Eliza,	July 4, 1835							Oct. 20, 1836	.....	
152	Anna Cutler,	Oct. 7, 1842								.....	

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JOHN CUTLER,(77) AND ELIZA WALLAR, NEW YORK CITY.

153	Chauncey,	June 20, 1830									
154	John Charles,	Feb. 17, 1832									
155	Ann Louisa,	Feb. 17, 1834								.....	
156	Elizabeth Wallace,	Aug. 15, 1835								.....	

CHILDREN OF HENRY NEWTON,(78) AND ELIZABETH A. WILSON, NEW HAVEN.

157	Martha Anna,	Dec. 27, 1838								.....	
158	William Eustice,	Feb. 15, 1840									
159	Henry Newton,	Mar. 15, 1842									
160	Joseph Thompson,	Oct. 20, 1843									

CHILDREN OF CHARLES,(84) AND MARIA TUTHILL, SHEBOYGAN, WIS.

161	John,	May 26, 1837	....	....	....	....			Jan., 1838	.....	
162	Emma Tuthill,	May 27, 1839								.....	
163	Mary Elizabeth,	July 19, 1842								.....	
164	Amelia Ann,	July 26, 1845								.....	
165	Annie M.,	Apr. 2, 1848								.....	
166	Charles Edward,	Mar. 25, 1851								.....	

CHILDREN OF JOHN ROSSEL,(85) AND MARTHA BUTLER, NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

167	Edward Newton,	Dec. 16, 1835									
168	John,	July 31, 1838									
169	Elihu Butler,	Sept. 18, 1840									
170	Julia Pomeroy,	Jan. 4, 1843								.....	
171	Mary Esther,	Feb. 22, 1846								.....	

CHILDREN OF JOHN HALL,(89) AND SALLY CHITTENDEN, AND CHARITY BRUSH, AND CLARA W. BOSTWICK, ATWATER, O.

172	Randolph,	Sept. 8, 1799	Jan. 20, 1822	Clarissa Mansfield,	Nov. 6, 1800		Atwater, O.,		Farmer,		221–225	
173	Chauncey,	Aug. 19, 1801	Nov. 16, 1824	Mary B. Mansfield,	Sept. 19, 1805		" "		"		226, 227	
174	John B.,	Aug. 15, 1805	Oct. 15, 1827	Emeline Mix,	Mar. 14, 1805		" "		"		228–232	
175	Nancy,	June 17, 1807	....	....	....	....	" "				.....	230

Digitized by Google

6TH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF HENRY,(91) AND LAVINIA TAYLOR, AND MERAB HALL, LEEDS, N. Y.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN	NOTES
176	Henry Edgar,	Apr. 30, 1812	Sept. 13, 1839	Jane A. Sheldon,	Mar. 29, 1817		Hudson, N. Y.,	Merchant,	May 12, 1838	233	
177	Sherlock,	Jan. 2, 1814	....	....	....	....			Jan. 2, 1814	.....	
178	Philo Day,	Feb. 6, 1815	Jan. 8, 1850	Mary Elizabeth Tuttle,			New York City,	Merchant,	Sept. 22, 1850		
179	Julia Ann,	Nov. 8, 1816	....	....	....	....			Feb. 13, 1819	.....	
180	Julia Ann,	Nov. 5, 1819	July 17, 1852	Henry Hopkins,	Oct. 22, 1820				Jan. 23, 1853	.....	
181	An infant,	Apr. 23, 1822	....	....	....	....			1822	.....	

CHILDREN OF JARED POTTER,(93) AND LYDIA G. ARCHER, WALLINGFORD.

182	Elisha,	July 9, 1815	May 12, 1842 Feb. 5, 1855	Catharine E. Austin, Harriet L. Austin,	Jan. 5, 1817	Sept. 28, 1846	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Merchant,		234–235	
183	Richard,	Sept. 5, 1816	....	....	....	....			Aug. 12, 1835	.....	
184	Sarah Jones,	May 5, 1818	....	....	....	....			Aug. 11, 1819	.....	
185	Sarah Jones,	July 19, 1820	Sept. 20, 1842	Henry C. Trumbull,	May 17, 1821	Feb. 25, 1855	Hartford,		May 14, 1844	.....	231
186	Ira Day,	Sept. 4, 1822	....	....	....	....	Wallingford,	Attorney,	June 24, 1849	.....	232
187	Eliza Brown,	Aug. 24, 1824	....	....	....	....			Jan. 21, 1846	.....	233
188	Charles,	May 24, 1826	....	....	....	....			Aug. 28, 1850	.....	
189	George Washington,	Sept. 25, 1828					Wallingford,				
190	Jared Potter,	Oct. 1, 1832	....	....	....	....			July 28, 1854	.....	
191	Lydia Ganzie,	Dec. 24, 1834	....	....	....	....			Dec. 24, 1834	.....	

CHILDREN OF PETER,(96) AND BETSY HUNT, SKENEATELES, N. Y.

192	Sarah Ann,	Mar. 19, 1824							Apr. 23, 1824		
193	A son,	Mar. 19, 1824							Mar. 20, 1824		
194	Frederick,	Mar. 26, 1825					Skeneateles, N. Y.	Merchant,			
195	Henry Augustus,	Sept. 2, 1826	Sept. 3, 1848	Ann Catherine Vedder,	Feb. 28, 1830		Leeds, N. Y.,	"			
196	Sarah Elizabeth,	Mar. 7, 1828	Apr. 27, 1848	William G. Cooke,	Nov. 27, 1822						
197	Theodore,	Dec. 21, 1829									
198	Eunice,	July 31, 1831	June 28, 1854	Samuel E. Barney,	Feb. 28, 1830		New Haven,				
199	John Hunt,	Nov. 21, 1834									

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GOODRICH,(97) AND ANNA COOK MILLS, CEYLON, ASIA.

| | | |

7TH GENERATION. CHILDREN OF HENRY RAY,(127) AND MARY ANN PARMELEE, WATERFORD, PA.

NO.	NAMES.	WHEN BORN.	WHEN MARRIED.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BIRTH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	DEATH OF HUSBAND OR WIFE.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN DECEASED.	NOS. OF CHILDREN.	NOTES.
217	Ann Maria,	Jan. 7, 1840									
218	Edward Lyman,	Oct. 5, 1841									
219	Henrietta Augusta,	July 10, 1843									
220	A daughter,	Aug. 18, 1843									

CHILDREN OF RANDOLPH,(172) AND CLARISSA MANSFIELD, ATWATER, O.

221	Patrick,	Aug. 23, 1823	Sept. 12, 1852	Ellen Bolinger,							
222	Henry Edgar,	Mar. 9, 1828	Nov. 20, 1852	Margaret Feel,							
223	Friend,	Apr. 10, 1830									
224	Randall,	Aug. 30, 1842									
225	Clara,	Sept. 8, 1846									

CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY,(173) AND MARY B. MANSFIELD, ATWATER, O.

226	Delight K.,	Feb. 28, 1828	Nov. 21, 1849	Henry Monroe,							
227	Sarah,	Aug. 20, 1839									

CHILDREN OF JOHN B.,(174) AND EMELINE MIX, ATWATER, O.

228	Frederick,	Mar. 6, 1830	Apr. 15, 1853	Laura Feel,							
229	Charles,	Apr. 7, 1832							May 21, 1847		
230	Julia Helen,	Dec. 23, 1836									
231	Emma Nancy,	Oct. 15, 1841									
232	Mary,	July 16, 1844									

CHILDREN OF HENRY EDGAR,(176) AND JANE A. SHELDON, HUDSON, N. Y.

233	Julia Edgarina,	Dec. 25, 1838									

CHILDREN OF ELISHA,(182) AND CATHARINE E. AUSTIN, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

234	Henry Trumbull,	Feb. 22, 1853									
235	Elisha,	July 29, 1854							Oct. 4, 1848		

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

See corresponding numbers in tables, column NOTES.

SECOND GENERATION.

1. JOHN. Styled sergeant and lieutenant. Made a freeman April 5, 1704. Collector of minister's rates 1702. Townsman 1705. Constable to collect county rates 1725. Will dated Dec. 19, 1730, proved July 24, 1735. In deed of land is described as cordwainer.

2. STEPHEN. Made a freeman April 5, 1704. Townsman 1728. One of the proprietors of town common 1719. One of committee to run and settle line between Saybrook and Killingworth 1719. Justice of peace 1728. One of committee to ascertain rights of claimants of land in Patakonk 175$\frac{7}{8}$. His rateable estate as found by that committee £74 7*s*.

3. EBENEZER. Said to have been a bachelor. Made a freeman April 5, 1704.

4. JOSEPH. Made a freeman April 5, 1704. Described as a cordwainer in a deed dated 1723.

5. JOSIAH. Died young.

6. JABEZ. April 15, 1704. Deed of 104 acres of land in Wethersfield, from Samuel Howard to Jabez Whittlesey, price fifty pounds, Dec. 20, 1707. Half of this land conveyed to Eliphalet Whittlesey—said land situated in "the western-most division"—*i. e.* Newington, price twenty-five pounds. 1716, one of committee "to order the affairs of the Society." 1720, one of a committee "to treat with Rev. Mr. Williams about settling." 1721, appointed "agent to go to the Grand Court," with petition as to improvement of society, "and to manage it according to the best of his discretion;" same year one of prudential committee. 1725, one of school committee. 1726, one of committee to confer with minister "about staying with us." Same year one of committee concerning minister's salary. 1736, Deacon Jabez Whittlesey, one of committee to confer with the minister about fencing the parsonage. Dec. 1, 1740, Dea. Jabez Whittlesey, moderator of parish meeting. This is the last notice of him at Newington. He is now 65 years of age. In 1744 he was received into the church at Bethlem by letter from Newington, together with his son Josiah, his daughter Ann having been received two years before. He is styled deacon at the time of his reception and afterward in connection with the affairs of the church at Bethlem, but there is no proof that he was chosen to this office in that place He died at Bethlem. Nothing is known of David, the brother next younger.

Digitized by Google

7. ELIPHALET. Purchased land in Newington of Jabez 1707. Described as Cordwainer 1719. One of prudential committee 1723, also in 1727. In account of money spent at ordination of minister, Nov. 6, 1747, he is credited 13*s.* 6*d.* Mentioned among the members of the church 1747. Committee to superintend letting school money 1748. One of committee "to seat the meeting house" 1756. Same year Captain Eliphalet Whittlesey one of a "committee to let out money paid by Kensington."

Of the sisters, Ruth and Sarah, nothing is known.

8. SAMUEL. Graduated at Yale College, 1705. Ordained at Wallingford as colleague with Rev. Mr. Street, April, 1710, after preaching a year. Fellow of Y. C. 1732 to 1752. He died in 1752, having nearly completed the 42nd year of his ministry. "He was considered one of the most earnest preachers in the colony." (See Barbour's Conn. Hist. Collections.) His wife was daughter of Rev. Nathan Chauncey and grand-daughter of Rev. Charles Chauncey, president of Harvard College.

JOHN BRANCH.

9. JOHN. His will proved Nov. 25, 1746. His widow married a Buel.

10. HEZEKIAH. Was justice of the peace. Also deacon from Sept., 1761, to May 16, 1785.

11. NATHAN. Made a freeman Sept. 13, 1768. Sarah Buel appointed guardian of her son Nathan Whittlesey, May 1, 1753.

12. JOHN. His father's will contains a provision for him, "if he returns." Administration granted to his brother-in-law, David Wright, in right of his wife Esther. Having no child, his estate was distributed to his only brother and three sisters.

13. HEZEKIAH. His wife is said to be aunt to the wife of Ambrose 25 Stephen branch.

14. DAVID. Is said to have had no child.

15. WILLIAM G. His wife, grand-daughter of Lemuel Hotchkiss.

16. JOHN E. Captain of Sloop Juliet. His wife, daughter of Capt. John Ingraham.

17. MARY ANN. Drowned.

18. GEORGE. His widow married Joseph Carman, of Caldwell, N. Y.

19. SARAH ANN. See obituary in N. Y. Evangelist, Sept 3, 1846.

20. EDWARD WILLIAM. Died (unmarried) of cholera at Rio Grande City. Was a member of Audubon's California company.

Digitized by Google

21. GILBERT B. Was a member of Audubon's California company.

22. ELISABETH L. Her husband is son of Col. Solomon Warriner, and cashier of Springfield Bank.

STEPHEN BRANCH.

23. AMBROSE. Administration to his widow Elisabeth, May 4, 1756.

24. STEPHEN. Said to have died at Baltimore, Md. No child.

25. CHAUNCEY. Said to have died at Philadelphia, Pa. No child.

26. RICHARD. Said to have died at sea. No child.

27. AMBROSE. Made a freeman April 11, 1757. Representative.

28. STEPHEN. Was lost at sea.

29. ELISABETH. Her husband was son of Thomas Buckingham, born Sept. 20, 1729. (?) Hinman, p. 372.

30. SAMUEL. Died of fever at sea.

31. AZARIAH. Drowned at the ferry.

32. DAVEE. Not married.

33. NANCY. Not married.

34. LYDIA. Not married.

35. DANIEL. For many years keeper of the light-house at Saybrook Point. His widow still keeps it. (1849.)

36. SAMUEL W. Killed by an ox.

37. WILLIAM. In 1803, master of ship Mohawk, lost at sea near Guadaloupe. In 1809 his widow married Dr. John Lindsly, of Woodbury.

38. AZARIAH. U. S. Inspector, port of Middletown.

39. HENRY. Unmarried.

40. MARY. Resides at Center Brook, with her daughter, Mrs. Nott.

41. WILLIAM. Lost at sea. Capt. Roger Mather and twenty-two others lost at the same time.

42. AMELIA. Unmarried.

43. JEFFERSON. Lost at sea; fell overboard. Unmarried.

Digitized by Google

44. BETSY W. Unmarried.

45. RICHARD. Pilot of Steamboat Hero, 1848.

46. BENJAMIN SYKES. Captain of "Thomas Trowbridge," from New Haven to West Indies. Afterward master of barque "Sarah Rutherford," lost on voyage from W. I. to N. Y. about Nov. 8, 1850.

47. HARRIET. Unmarried.

48. JOHN L. Justice of the peace. His first wife was daughter of John and sister of John Elihu of the John Branch. See Numbers 44 and 46 of said branch.

49. SAMUEL. Drowned at the ferry with his grandfather Azariah. (17.)

50. EMILINE E. Unmarried.

51. WILLIAM E. In 1830 elected justice of the peace in Bethel, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Removed to Indiana in 1836.

52. AZARIAH. Lives at the ferry, on the place owned and occupied by John the first settler. The house has been rebuilt once. Commander of Railroad Ferry-boat Shaumpishuh at Saybrook.

JOSEPH BRANCH.

53. JOSEPH. Made a freeman Sept. 12, 1749. His wife daughter of John Whittlesey. See 20 John branch.

54. STEPHEN. Administration granted to his widow, Oct. 17, 1755. Distribution to his four minor daughters.

55. DUREN. It is said had four sons.

56. SAMUEL. Is said to have died unmarried.

57. MARY. Her husband said to be brother to the second wife of her brother Joseph.

58. CHARLES. Not married. In the revolution was adjutant of regiment and quartermaster.

59. MARTHA. Was the mother of Mrs. Sarah Jane Hale, the distinguished authoress.

60. MARY. Died at eight or nine years.

61. JOHN. Fell at Groton Point.

62. ABIGAIL. Died at three years.

63. STEPHEN. Fell at Groton Point. Unmarried.

Digitized by Google

64. DUREN. Justice of the peace for many years.

65. JOHN B. Graduate of Williams College. His wife daughter of Lemuel Hotchkiss, of Saybrook.

66. STEPHEN. Graduate of Williams College.

66½. JOHN. Methodist preacher. His wife daughter of Ambrose Whittlesey. See 30 Stephen branch.

67. CHARLES HART. His wife daughter of Lemuel Sizer. Private in Conn. state troops, Pension commenced March 4, 1831. Suspended.

68. HUBBARD N. Long time deranged. In Utica Asylum.

69. HENRIETTA N. Her husband brother of Dana, who married her sister Betsey.

70. JOSEPH H. Second lieutenant second regiment of U. S. Dragoons.

71. ORAMEL. Justice of the peace. Representative to state legislature, 1832. Judge of probate; post-master; state senator.

72. JOHN. Justice of the peace. His wife daughter of Nathan Williams.

73. MARIAN H. Says she was second wife of her husband, and that she was married at fifteen years of age.

74. LEMUEL S. Unmarried.

75. THOMAS P. No child.

JABEZ BRANCH.

76. JABEZ. We find a record of his marriage by Rev. Lyman Bacchus, on town records of Wethersfield. Also a record of the birth of his four children. It is not known when he removed from the parish of Newington, in Wethersfield, nor to what place. A great grand-daughter thinks that "Ezra, son of Jabez, removed from Great Barrington, Conn., to Stockbridge, Mass." This is probably a mistake, for Newington, Conn., as this was the place of Ezra's birth, and Great Barrington is not in Connecticut.

77. ANN. Received from Newington by the church at Bethlem, in 1742. She died at Bethlem.

78. JOSIAH. Received at Bethlem from Newington in 1744. His wife received from Suffield. There is at Bethlem a record of his marriage and of the birth of his children; also of the death of his son. But no record of his death or that of his wife and daughter. Whether they removed is not known.

Digitized by Google

79. EZRA. He was admitted by profession to the church in Stockbridge, Mass., in 1773. He is mentioned as Captain Ezra, and as a soldier of the Revolution. He and his family are said to have been "remarkably industrious, and very respectable." They lived east of the pond, and removed to Lysle, N. Y., in 1794, where Ezra died.

80. SAMUEL. His wife was from Lenox, Mass. She died at Pinckney, Mich. He and his family removed with his father to Lysle, N. Y., in 1794.

81. ANNA and BETSEY. Unmarried.

82. EZRA. Died in infancy.

83. LOIS. Died in infancy.

84–91. Expected facts have not been received.

ELIPHALET BRANCH.

92. DOROTHY KELLOGG. Wife of Eliphalet Whittlesey, and maternal ancestor of the Eliphalet branch after the third generation, was daughter of Martin Kellogg and Dorothy Chester, and grand-daughter of Stephen Chester, who was son of John Chester and Sarah Wells, daughter of Governor Wells. Her grandfather, Martin Kellogg, with her father and a brother and two sisters, were captured by the Indians, at Deerfield, in 1704. The grandmother-in-law escaped by concealing herself under a tub in the cellar, upon which the Indians sat and feasted. Her father, Martin Kellogg, was several times captured by the Indians, once conveyed to Canada, and afterward bore a captain's commission. He was remarkable for bodily strength and firmness of mind; and many exploits of his early life are related. Mr. Sargeant employed him in the Hollis School, where his knowledge of the Indian language rendered him eminently useful. He spent the last years of his life at Newington. See Foot Genealogy, p. 28. This Dorothy seems to have inherited the decision of character and bodily strength of her father. It is related of her that upon one occasion "with an infant on her hip," she carried under the other arm out of church a furious woman who in that place attempted to quarrel with one who who had married the man of her choice.

93. MARTIN. Sergeant in Revolutionary army.

94. LEMUEL. Mentioned by Rev. Mr. Belden as member of the church. In 1780, one of a "committee to loan money for the schools." 1781, one of committee of the society; also one of a "committee for looking into the state of the parsonage, and of the Kensington moneys." 1782, do. do. 1785, one of a committee to meet committee from the court, "to appoint the place for a new meeting-house to stand." Also one of the seaters.

95. JOHN. Justice of the peace. Member of Connecticut legislature seventeen sessions. Chosen deacon 1784, but declined. Removed to Salisbury 1792.

Digitized by Google

Member of Connecticut Convention to ratify the constitution of United States, Jan. 3, 1788. See Dr. Dwight's account of visit to him. "Travels," Vol. 3, p. 255.

96. ABNER. Deranged.

97. ELIPHALET. Capt. Eliphalet, member of Connecticut Assembly from Kent, session from 11th to 31st of May, 1775.

98. DAVID. Served short time in Revolutionary war. Sheriff's deputy twelve or fifteen years. Justice of the peace 1792. Appointed deacon April 22, 1807. Among the first settlers at Kingston Roll, June 2, 1769. Representative from 1793 to 1807, also in 1810 and in 1813 and 1814.

99. ASAPH. Major; constable and collector of rates; ensign of 3d company 24th regiment established by Connecticut Assembly, Oct., 1775. Killed at the massacre in Wyoming. "Captain Asaph's company consisted of forty-four men from Plymouth, and was stationed on the extreme left. Hewitt, Whittlesey and others died at the head of their men. Every man did his duty, but they were overpowered by a three-fold force."

100. DOROTHY. Her husband was a soldier in the Revolution and colonel in Connecticut militia.

101. ELISHA. Graduate of Yale College, 1779. Representative. Member of Connecticut convention to ratify constitution of United States, Jan 3., 1788.

102.

103. JOSEPH. Captain of State militia. Representative in 1809, 1812, 1818–1820.

104.

105. MARTIN. Died of small pox.

106. ROGER. His wife daughter of Rev. John Smalley, D. D., and sister of the wife of David, (54.) Graduated at Yale College, 1787, Φ. B. K. Justice of the peace. A sound and able counselor at law.

107. DOROTHY. Her husband a physician and son of Rev. Mr. Belden.

108. LEMUEL. Killed by accidental discharge of a gun.

109. CHAUNCEY. His wife daughter of John Willard, of Lenox, Mass. Had no child.

110. ASAPH. Lost the use of one arm by fall of a limb from a tree. His widow married Thomas Lee, Esq., of New Britain.

111. MATTHEW BEALE. Representative to the General Assembly. State's Attorney. First President of the Whittlesey Association. Always venerating the institutions of Christianity, he was, especially in the latter part of life, cheered by its consolations, and he died in hope of its rewards. His widow, an excellent woman, was burned, her clothes probably taking fire while reading a paper.

Digitized by Google

At a meeting of the Bar of Fairfield County, held at the Court House in Danbury, on the 12th day of October, 1847, and during the session of the Superior Court for said County, Hon. CHARLES HAWLEY was called to the chair, and Thomas Robinson, Esq., appointed Secretary.

Edward Taylor, Esq., announced to the bar intelligence of the death of the venerable MATTHEW B. WHITTLESEY, Esq., whereupon, Reuben Booth, Edward Taylor and Henry Dutton, Esqrs., Attorneys and Counselors of this Court, were appointed a Committee to prepare Resolutions expressing the deep regret felt by this Bar on occasion of the decease of their late lamented associate and friend, Matthew B. Whittlesey, Esq.

The said committee, after a brief interval, reported the following resolutions, which, upon consideration, were unanimously adopted :—

Resolved, That we have received with deep regret, information of the death of the venerable Matthew B. Whittlesey, Esq., who, for many years, presided at our meetings as the senior member of this Bar, and was ever one of our most valuable and esteemed associates.

Resolved, That his amiable deportment, his great firmness of purpose, and his unblemished integrity, had justly acquired for him the regard and respect of the community, and more especially of the profession, who were most intimately associated with him, and of the judicial tribunals, before which he was a highly respectable advocate, and insure that his name and character will long be remembered and respected.

Resolved, That we sympathize with the family of the deceased in the loss which they have sustained, and that a copy of these resolutions be communicated to them by the Secretary.

Resolved, That this Bar will attend the funeral of the deceased at 2 o'clock this (Tuesday) afternoon, and that his Honor, the Presiding Judge, the Jury attending the Court, be respectfully invited to unite with us in paying this last tribute of respect to the memory of our departed friend.

Resolved, That these resolutions be signed by the Chairman and Secretary, and be published in the newspapers.

CHARLES HAWLEY, *Chairman.*

THOMAS ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

Afterward, and at the opening of the Court in the afternoon of the same day, Mr. Hawley announced the intelligence to the Court, and communicated the foregoing proceedings, and moved that the Court do now adjourn. Judge Waite responded in a few brief but appropriate and eloquent remarks, and directed the Court to be adjourned accordingly.

THOMAS ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

112. JOHN. "Was a farmer, prudent, industrious, and economical.

"He, however, never was ambitious to obtain earthly wealth, but his great object was, to lay up treasures in heaven.

"He was among the foremost in promoting the objects of benevolence, morality and religion. He fed the hungry, clothed the naked, and eased the hearts of the disconsolate by his kind attention, advice and prayers. His attendance on the business of the town or society, or ecclesiastical meetings, was punctual and uniform. The moment designated, found him at his post.

"His residence was near five miles from the meeting-house, and to enable the

Digitized by Google

destitute, and to encourage the slothful and careless, to attend to hear the Gospel preached, he provided a large wagon capable to convey eight, or ten persons, and before it reached the meeting-house, it was most generally filled, with widows and orphans. The clergy found his house open for their reception, with an abundance to supply their wants.

"He was so esteemed and beloved, by all ranks, ages and classes, as to be generally designated by the familiar and affectionate relationship of Uncle John.

"Few have lived more useful lives, or died more triumphant deaths."

113. CHESTER. Post Master in Southington for many years.

114. ELIPHALET. A man of strong mind and of unwavering Christian principle and habits. His wife was a Strong. She married first Walter Rose, Sept. 20, 1800, who died June 11, 1802.

115. ASAPH WHITTLESEY. "Taught school a short time after he arrived at the age of twenty-one years, during the winter months, and worked on the farm the residue of the year.

"Having been injured, by the fall of a tree, he went to Southington, and engaged in the mercantile business with his brother Chester.

"He was popular with, and esteemed by all of their customers and acquaintance.

"Having regained his bodily strength, and being attracted by the flattering inducements held out by the west, he moved to Ohio in 1814, and established his family at the center of Tallmadge, Portage County.

"The Rev. David Bacon, father of the Rev. Leonard Bacon of New Haven, had contracted with Benjamin Tallmadge and the other proprietors for most of the unsold parts of the township. His plan was, to have settlement of families whose heads were professors of religion, and perhaps no township in the west, contained so large a proportion, of worthy, intelligent citizens, and exemplary Christians, as Tallmadge.

"Mr. Whittlesey was consulted in all matters relating to the township business, to the church, and the benevolent objects of the day.

"His judgment was matured and reliable in most subjects concerning the church, or state. A furnace having been erected in the neighborhood, he erected a forge, to develop more fully the resources of that section of the country, and to accommodate the inhabitants.

"In this enterprise, he impaired his health, and bodily strength, by unceasing labor, frequently for days and nights, with very limited sleep. No one could accomplish more with the same means, and in the same time.

"As a man, and a Christian, his character is worthy of imitation and was admired when being formed."

116. ELISHA. Member of Congress from Ohio, 1823–1839. Chairman of Committee on Claims. Auditor of Post Office. President of Washington Monumental Association. In 1849, appointed First Comptroller of U. S. Treasury.

"As a useful and indefatigable legislator, Mr. Whittlesey had no superior in Congress—perhaps not his equal. His whole time and study were directed to the furtherance of the public good. Ever anxious to promote the best interests of the people, and expedite the true course of legislation, he never annoyed the house for mere purposes of declamation. Stern integrity, benevolence and moral-

Digitized by Google

ity are to be read in his features, and his whole life has been a commentary and an illustration of his physiognomy." See Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, p. 465.

117. DAVID. Was born at Stockbridge, in a log hut. He received the rudiments of education from his mother, and attended the academy at Lenox during one term. At the age of eighteen he commenced teaching, and continued the practice at intervals for more than thirty seasons. He married the youngest daughter of Rev. John Smalley, D. D., of New Britain—a woman of much cheerfulness, benevolence and piety. He commenced business in Lenox, Mass., as a merchant, but soon removed to the house and farm of Dr. Smalley, where he continued through life. He was a good practical farmer—strong in body as well as mind, very industrious and expert in the use of every farm implement. For many years he was a member of the Hartford Co. Agricultural Society, and generally on some committee to award premiums. He was Justice of the Peace, and a representative to the Legislature of Conn. The cause of Common Schools had no truer friend. He spent much time for many years, in examining teachers and visiting schools, and advocated a system of graded schools long before it was adopted or generally discussed in Conn. He was a rigid disciplinarian in the school and family, and his firm government—always demanding and securing obedience, together with his consistent example and the cheerful piety of his wife, was the principal means of the early hopeful conversion of his ten children. He united with the Congregational church at New Britain, Oct. 13, 1805, and from 1807 was one of its Deacons for forty-four years. His piety was not noisy, but always the same. He bore years of suffering from a cancer with fortitude and cheerful submission. It is unnecessary to say that his end was peace.

118. COMFORT. She was second wife of Joel Camp.

119. ASAPH. Emigrated to the State of N. Y. in ———.

120. SOLOMON. Emigrated to Ohio, in 1817, going into the woods alone with his axe, and preparing the way for others. A man of great boldness and physical endurance. "He once in the night rescued a bellowing calf from the paws of a hungry bear; and at another time followed a bear forty miles through the snow, in a pathless wilderness, tiring out and leaving behind a pack of dogs, who started with him in the chase."

121. HEMAN. His family removed to Newington after his death. His widow became deranged, and an inmate of the Retreat at Hartford.

122. CHARLES. Emigrated to Ohio in 1817, where he became Surveyor General of the State. He died of cancer in the head, from which he suffered greatly, but with Christian patience and fortitude, for many years.

123. FEDERAL. Deacon of the church at Curtisville—a good man and much beloved.

124. FREDERICK. Graduate of Yale College in 1818. Settled at Cooperstown, N. Y. Removed to Rochester in 1823. Representative to Congress 1831–1835. Vice Chancellor of eighth Circuit Court of Chancery 1839–1847.

Digitized by Google

Judge of N. Y. Supreme Court. Professor of law in Geneva College 1850. See Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, p. 464.

125. DAVID CHESTER. Justice of the Peace. Member of State Legislature 1832, 1833.

126. WILLIAM SHELDON. County Treasurer, Monroe Co., N. Y. Deranged. Died unmarried at the Retreat in Hartford.

127. ELISHA D. Graduate of Yale 1811. Author of "Attack of the British on Danbury," in Marshall's Life of Washington. "Possessed of a lovely character." His sister Harriet married Rev. *Robert* Condit, and not William as in the tables.

128. THOMAS T. Graduate of Yale, 1817. Φ. B. K. Member of Congress 1836–1839. Democratic candidate for Governor of Conn. in 18—. Removed to Wisconsin 18—. "A man of strong mind and good practical common sense."

129. ANNA. Was second wife of Wilmot Sperry.

130. DAVID. Member of Conn. Legislature, 1846. His wife was daughter of Col. Perry Averill and Dorothy Whittlesey. (21) His daughter Caroline M. (224) married April 24, 1839. His son Elisha A. (226) married Elizabeth Jane Knapp of Warren, Conn., May 2, 1854. His daughter Helen M. (228) married Darius P. Griswold, of Milton, Conn., April 19, 1854. (These dates received too late for the tables.)

131. HARVEY. His first wife daughter of Abner Whittlesey, of Farmington. (See 52.) His second wife daughter of Wilmot Sperry and Anna Whittlesey, (78.)

132. DEMING. Killed by the falling of a tree.

133. CHARLES. Deacon at New Preston, 1826–1854. *Laman*, brother of the above graduated at Yale, 1816. His first wife was daughter of Col. William Cogswell, of New Preston.

134. JOSEPH. Graduated at Yale, 1825. Φ. B. K. Ordained May 27, 1830. Settled at Stonington, at Haverhill, Mass., and at Berlin, Conn. Had an attack of paralysis, was dismissed, and afterward became a teacher at Berlin. Is now engaged in farming.

135. RALPH. Served in the Mexican war. Went to California, and died at Stockton.

136. ROGER A. A good man. Death caused by a nail in his foot.

139. FREDERICK. Graduated at Yale, 1822. Φ. B. K. The following is from the Cleveland Herald of Nov. 22, 1854.

For fourteen years past Mr. Whittlesey has been a sufferer under a stroke of paralysis, hence his withdrawal from active life has made him a stranger to the thousands who in that time have flocked into this city.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Whittlesey, having graduated from Yale College, studied law in Connecticut, and subsequently spent one year in the law office of Hon. Elisha Whittlesey, at Canfield, then in Trumbull county. In 1827, the deceased removed to Lorain county, and opened a law office at Elyria, immediately rising to prominence and distinction in his profession. He was soon called upon to represent the people in both branches of the Legislature, and distinguished himself as a prompt, upright and industrious representative. Especially, when filling the Chair, his dignity, decision and familiarity with parliamentary rules, won the admiration of the Legislature, and to Mr. Whittlesey are we indebted for some of the most clear, explicit and valuable laws now upon our statute book.

For a short time Mr. W. was Editor of the Ohio *Atlas*, the Whig organ of Lorain county.

Nineteen years since, Mr. Whittlesey made this city his place of residence, engaging in the practice of his profession, soon retiring from it, however, to engage in the more congenial pursuit of farming and horticulture.

In 1836, in conjunction with Colonel Charles Whittlesey, he purchased this paper, and for about two years the deceased was principal Editor, enriching its columns by his vigorous and accomplished mind.

For a number of years Mr. W. was one of the Associate Judges of this county, and owing to the crowded state of the docket he, much of the time, performed the duties of President Judge—and most satisfactorily to the Bar and the public.

From the Bench, Mr. Whittlesey was appointed Clerk of Cuyahoga Common Pleas, and although then suffering under paralysis, he performed the duties for the constitutional term of seven years.

Mr. Whittlesey was a gentleman of decided ability; a man of uncommon intelligence, and of very general and varied information. As a friend and neighbor he secured the respect and esteem of all who knew him, and as an upright, honest, Christian man, his memory is blessed.

Through the long years in which he has been an almost helpless invalid, cheerfulness, resignation and patience, have adorned his character, and as death gradually drew around its curtain, our friend looked upon the fading light of life as the soft twilight of a beauteous summer day.

We will not disturb the sanctity of that chamber where this "good man met his fate," but must be permitted to record a message left for an absent friend, just before dissolution, when paralysis for a few hours left unfettered his powers of speech. "Tell him," said this dying man, "that I bear evidence of the supporting realities of the Christian religion."

140. Francis D. Town Clerk. Judge of Probate. Treasurer of Savings Bank.

141. Delia. Her husband is son of Joel Camp and Anna Whittlesey (70) of New Preston.

142. Lemuel. Drowned at Farmington.

143. William A. Graduated at Yale, 1816. Studied law with Hon. Elisha Whittlesey. Admitted to the bar in Ohio 1821. Same year commenced practice at Marietta, O. Member of Ohio Legislature, 1839, 1840. Member of Congress 1849–1851.

Digitized by Google

144. MARY ANN. Her husband graduated at Vermont University, 1813, and received the degree of A. M., at Yale, 1816. Settled at Woodbury, July, 1817, as first Pastor of the North Church. During his ministry in this place 236 persons were added to the church by profession—the fruits of his labors. "I take pleasure in testifying from the records of the church, and from living records, which are known and read of many, that his ministry was a highly useful ministry." (Churchill in Cothren's Woodbury, p. 315.) In 1840, he removed to Sharon and became pastor of the church in that place. He subsequently engaged in teaching at Sharon, where he died April 10, 1855.

145. JULIA. Her husband graduated at Yale, 1828. Studied Theology at Yale and at Princeton. Settled at Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1832. Removed to Winsted and engaged in teaching in 1850.

146. MARY A. Unmarried.

147. ELIZABETH A. Highly esteemed for her many excellences. Her husband graduated at Yale, 1818.

148. MARY B. Unmarried.

149. LAURA. Second wife of W. Lowrey. An excellent woman and greatly beloved.

150. CAROLINE. Died young.

151. MARTHA. Her husband graduated at Yale, 1822.

152. ELIPHALET. Graduated at Williams College, 1840, and at Union Theological Seminary, 1843. Ordained at Salisbury, 1843. Missionary of A. B. C. F. M. to Sandwich Islands. Returned.

153. CHARLES. Graduated at Williams College, 1840. Commenced practice of Law at Cheshire. Removed to Middletown. Judge of County Court. Removed to New York in 1854. Married Hellen Noyes.

154. ELISHA. Graduated at Williams College, 1846. Studied Theology at Yale. Ordained at Canaan, June 4, 1851. Removed to St. Thomas, W. I. Seaman's Chaplain. His wife daughter of Rev. Mr. Cowles.

155. CHARLES. Graduated at West Point. Lawyer. Engineer and Geologist in Ohio, Mich., Ill., Wis. and Min. During four years employed by U. S. Government on the waters of the heads of the Mississippi, Hudson's Bay and Lake Superior.

156. SAMUEL H. Graduated at Western Reserve College, 1834, and at Yale Theological Seminary, 1838.

157. SIX INFANT CHILDREN. All died between 1813 and 1820.

158. ROSANNA. Missionary of A. B. C. F. M. to Syria. Died at Sea near N. Y. on her return home Dec. 24, 1854.

Digitized by Google

159. WILLIAM. Graduated at Yale, 1827, and at Yale Theological Seminary, 1831. Licensed 1829. Employed by A. S. S. Union at the West, 1829, 1830. Ordained Sept., 1837. Home Missionary at the West, 1837–1840, under Conn. Home Missionary Society. Teacher at New Haven, Berlin, Mobile, Alabama, and at Claverack, N. Y. Recording Secretary of the Whittlesey Association.

160. NANCY S. With her family removed to Ill. in 1838. Returned to New Britain, 1846. "A bright example of Christian activity and faithfulness, amid many cares and bodily sufferings." She departed to her rest full of peace and joy.

161. SARAH G. Unmarried.

162. JOHN S. Graduated at Yale Theological Seminary, 1844. Ordained at Trumbull, Oct. 2, 1844. Settled at Bethel in 1849. Removed to New Britain in 1852, and is engaged in farming and gardening. "Corresponding Secretary of the Whittlesey Association."

163. CALISTA C. Removed to Ottawa, Ill., in 1842.

164. ELIPHALET. Graduated at Yale, 1842. Φ. B. K. Teacher at Greensborough and Mobile, Alabama. Studied Theology at Yale and at Andover. Ordained at Bath, Me., 1851.

165. ELIZABETH P. Her husband son of Joel Camp and Comfort Whittlesey, (56) of New Preston. He graduated at Yale, 1844, and at Union Theological Seminary 1847. Settled first at Genesee, Wis., and removed to Sheboygan.

166. LUCIUS. A graduate.

167. GEORGE A. Married the widow of Charles (179) Jan. 30, 1848. She was born May 21, 1826. Their children are Adlantha, born April 22, 1849. George D., June 8, 1851, and Carrie S., Dec. 8, 1854. (Received too late for the tables.)

168. MARTIN K. Graduated at Yale 1843. Licensed 1846. Settled at Ottawa, 1849. His wife, daughter of James K. Camp.

169. CORNELIA. Unmarried.

170. FREDERICK A. Graduated at Union College.

171. MARTHA H. Died of Cholera.

172. SARAH L. Her husband has been settled at Charlestown, Mass., Derby, Conn., and Dubuque, Iowa. She died May 12, 1855.

173. CHARLES B. Graduated at Yale Medical College. Assistant Corresponding Secretary of Whittlesey Association.

174.

175. ANN E. Her husband is brother to the husband of her sister Nancy.

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL BRANCH.

174. SAMUEL. Graduate Yale 1729. Tutor at Yale 1732–1738. A. M. at Yale and Harvard. Ordained Nov. 9, 1737. (See Barbour's Conn. Hist. Coll., pp. 236, 237, also Trumbull's Hist. Conn., vol. 2d, pp. 335, 338.) The following is a translation of the inscription on his monument at Milford: "Sacred to the Memory of the Rev. Samuel Whittelsey, Master of Arts at Yale and Harvard; whose virtues, piety and good deeds everywhere shone with peculiar lustre, and whose unceasing and faithful labors in sacred things for more than thirty years among the inhabitants of Milford, justly entitle him to honor." His wife was daughter of Rev. Roger Newton, and married Hon. Jabez Hamblin, of Middletown.

175. CHAUNCEY. Graduated at Yale, 1738. Tutor at Yale College 1738–1745. Ordained March 1, 1758, over 1st Ch. New Haven. Preached Election sermon May 14, 1778. President Stiles says of him, "He was an excellent classical scholar, well acquainted with the three learned languages, Latin, Greek and Hebrew. He was well acquainted with Geography, Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, with Moral Philosophy and History, and with the general Cyclopedia of an academic life; and amassed by laborious reading, a great treasure of wisdom. In literature, he was, in his day, oracular at college, for he taught with facility and success in every branch of knowledge." One of the most illustrious of his pupils said of him at his funeral, "I shall never forget the pathetic and earnest recommendations of early piety which he gave to us, in the course of his tutorship." It is this man of whom David Brainard declared, "He has no more grace than this chair." Peabody, in his life of Brainard, (p. 274,) said in regard to this language, that it was "a phrase which that individual justified by his subsequent proceedings. Dr. Bacon, in his Historical Discourses, (pp. 248, 249,) refutes this charge, and shows the spirit which dictated the utterance of such language. He was licensed to preach Sept. 30, 1740. "In 1745 he resigned his office in college, and for reasons which do not appear, relinquished the design of entering the ministry, and settled in New Haven as a Merchant. He continued in business ten years. During this period, he was an active member of this church and society. He was brought forward by his fellow-citizens into public life. He represented this town in the General Assembly of the Colony, and in a variety of public trusts, he discharged himself with fidelity and growing influence. He was subsequently settled as colleague with Mr. Noyes." (See Bacon's Historical Discourses, pp. 243, 266.) "When settled in ministry, he applied to theological studies, and the duties of the Pastoral office, with an ardor, zeal and assiduity equaled by few. His affability and dignity of manners, philanthropy and integrity, joined to an accurate knowledge of men and the affairs of life, commanded esteem and veneration." (See Dr. Dana's sermon on the close of the 18th century, Note B., p. 60.) His first wife was daughter of Col. Whiting, and his second was sister of the wife of his brother Samuel.

Digitized by Google

176. ELISHA. His wife was from New Haven.

177. CHARLES. His wife was daughter of Rev. Samuel Hall, of Cheshire. Had no child. Was Justice of the Peace. Imported all his goods directly from England.

178. CATHERINE. Dr. Dana graduated at Harvard. Preached election sermon May 13th, 1779. Settled at New Haven, 1778. Dismissed 1805.

179. SAMUEL. Graduated Yale College, 1764. A. M. at Y. Left no child.

180. SARAH. Her husband graduated at Yale College, 1767, and was sheriff of New Haven Co.

181. ROGER NEWTON. Justice of the Peace many years.

182. CHAUNCEY. Graduated at Yale College, 1764. Licensed to preach. Gave up preaching on account of ill health, after two years. Elected deacon Sept. 17th, 1778, and continued such twenty-three years. Was Alderman, Representative and Collector of the port. His wife was only daughter of Seth Wetmore; her mother was sister of President Edwards.

183. NEWTON. Graduated at Yale College, 1773, and A. M.

184. MARTHA. Her husband was a sea-captain.

185. SAMUEL. Graduated at Yale College, 1779. Justice of the Peace. His wife was sister of Captain Wm., husband of Martha, (29.)

186. BRYAN. Lame from birth. Never married.

187. JOHN. Graduated at Yale College, 1791. United States Inspector, N. Y. City.

188. ELISABETH. Not married.

189. ELISHA. Town Clerk.

190. SAMUEL. Graduated at Yale College, 1803. A. M., Φ. B. K. Licensed June, 1804. Ordained at New Preston, Dec. 30th, 1807. Settled nine years, during which time, 142 were added to the church. April 30th, 1817, took charge of Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Hartford. Became principal of Ontario Female Seminary April, 1826. Afterward removed to the Seminary at Utica. Became publisher of Mother's Magazine 1833. Removed to New York City Dec., 1833. (See Hist. of Woodbury, p. 270.)

191. NEWTON. Deacon. Post Master, Cornish Flats, N. H.

192. CHAUNCEY. Deacon, 1817.

193. SUSANNA. Second wife of Capt. Stephen Cogswell.

194. WILLIAM. Cashier of Middlebury Bank, Mass. Post Master, Cornish

Digitized by Google

Bridge, N. H. Now in Boston and Western Railroad Freight Office, at Boston. His wife a sister of the 2d wife of Newton. (48)

195. HENRY. Deacon, 1847. Tract Missionary.

196. FREDERICK. His wife sister of the wife of Henry. (54)

197. CHARLES. Deacon. No child.

198. LUCY. Her husband son of Capt. Stephen Cogswell by his first wife. (51)

199. GEORGE WASHINGTON. Deacon. His wife, daughter of Joseph Boardman, of Middletown.

200. HANNAH. Unmarried.

201. CHAUNCEY. Graduated at Yale College, 1800. His wife grand-daughter of Gen. Artemas Ward, of Mass.

202. CATHERINE V. D. Unmarried.

203. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. Several years surgeon in navy in the Mediterranean. Service during the war with Algiers. His widow lives in N. J.

204. CHARLES E. Unmarried.

205. MARY C. Unmarried.

206. SUSANNAH. Her second husband, Wm. T. Eustice, State Senator in Mass. several years.

207. CHARLES BRYAN. Deacon from 1833, to 1849. First Treasurer of the Whittelsey Association. The following is from a New Haven daily paper published the morning after his death.

"Mr. Whittelsey was a Deacon in the Center Church, and probably adorned that station as much as any man that ever filled it. His life has been its own eulogy, and his whole character has doubtless been fully appreciated by the community except perhaps in one particular. Though regarded as an enterprising business man, his intellectual powers were of a higher order than some of his fellow-citizens may suppose, and in this respect would have adorned almost any station. Those who have come in close contact with his mind, or heard him speak on any important occasion, or seen the efforts of his pen, knew that he was a very able mam, but he was quiet, and unostentatious in his deportment, and chiefly exercised his talents in the promotion of the interests of his business and the prosperity of his Church. But he was not unmindful of the public welfare, and was always ready to discharge every duty which he owed as a citizen.

"As a man, and as a Christian, we believe that we shall not be regarded as using the language of over-wrought eulogy, when we say that Mr. Whittelsey, so far as human eye could discover, was worthy of imitation in all the relations of life. We learn that he died a most triumphant death, clearly illustrating the power of his faith to bear him even joyfully through the darkness which ever hangs so fearfully between the mortal and the spiritual world."

Digitized by Google

208. CHAUNCEY. Graduated at Yale, 1820, and at Yale Theological Seminary, 1825. Licensed. Unmarried.

209.

210. HENRY N. Treasurer of the Whittelsey Association.

211. MARTHA A. "She died in the full and cheering hope of a blessed immortality. Her traits of character were most estimable. Educated for usefulness, a mind of superior order, well disciplined and highly cultivated, with a discretion and judgment ever faithful and safe. Sympathizing with the afflicted, active in works of beneficence to all within the sphere of her action. She *lived* the religion she professed; it gave lustre to her whole character. Those who best knew her, could most justly appreciate her worth." ("Doolittle's Sketches of Belchertown.") Her husband, G. A. Oviatt, graduated at Yale, 1835. Settled at Belchertown, Mass. Afterward labored as City Missionary in Boston. Settled also at Cabotville, Mass.

212. EDWARD. Deranged. Unmarried.

213. MARY E. Unmarried.

214. WILLIAM H. County Clerk. Cedar Co. N. Y.

215. EUNICE. Unmarried.

216. SAMUEL G. Graduated at Yale College, 1834. Tutor at Yale, 1836–1838, A. M., Φ. B. K. Ordained at New Haven, Feb. 14, 1841. Missionary of A. B. C. F. M. to Ceylon. Died at Dindigul, whither he had gone for his health. "The Mission," says Mr. Meigs, "has sustained a great loss; and so has the cause of missions to the heathen."

Mr. Kendall, writing from Dindigul after his death, says, "While he was with us he showed that his heart was deeply engaged in the missionary work. On one occasion, before he was confined to his bed, he remarked that he had not the least desire to leave the work in which he was engaged. He also said, 'I would much rather be a missionary in this dark land, pointing these ignorant heathen to Christ, than be in America, enjoying all the pleasures of a civilized and Christian country.' When it was manifest that our brother must soon leave us, he felt calm and composed in view of his change. He was evidently ready to say, 'Not my will, but thine, O Lord, be done.'" (See Missionary Herald, 1847, pp. 248 and 304.) His widow returned, and has married Rev. Thornton Mills.

217. HENRY M. Admitted to the bar, July 19, 1845. Publisher of Mrs. Whittelsey's Magazine for Mothers. Assistant Secretary of the Whittelsey Association. Removed to Detroit, Mich., 1854.

218. CHARLES A. Lost at sea seven days out from New York. Navigator of schooner William G. Huchstaff, from N. Y. to California.

219. EMILY C. Her husband graduated at Williams College, 1835. Andover Theological Seminary 1845. Ordained at Woodbury, July 8, 1846.

Digitized by Google

220. Lucy A. Unmarried.

221. Ann M. Unmarried.

222. Henry N. Graduated at Medical Department New York University 1845. Assistant Physician at Randall's Island 1848. Assistant Physician Center St. Cholera Hospital N. Y. 1849. Resident Physician Nursery Hospital Randall's Island July 1st, 1849.

223. William H. Went to California, 1849. Returned.

224. Newton P. Deputy Sheriff Litchfield Co.

225. Edward C. Died of sea-sickness, on his passage home from Tampico.

226. Henry R. His wife daughter of Lyman Parmalee.

227. Charles C. Graduated Yale College, 1838, A. M.

228. Henry W. Died at Port Leon. Unmarried.

229. Maria T. Unmarried.

230. Nancy. Unmarried.

231. Sarah J. Her husband son of Hon. Joseph Trumbull of Hartford. Graduated at Middletown Aug., 1842. Died on the Mississippi River, much lamented.

232. Ira D. Graduated at Yale College, 1843. Unmarried.

233. Eliza B. Unmarried.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX

OF THE

NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS IN THE SEVERAL BRANCHES OF THE WHITTLESEY FAMILY.

THE first column contains the name, the second shows the residence of the individual or of the father, the third indicates the name of the father, and the fourth and fifth refer to the number and branch where the individual name may be found in the tables or chart. Look for the corresponding number in the left hand column of the tables. When the branch is not specified, the number refers to the second generation.

Name.	*Residence.*	*Son or Daughter of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Aaron	Saybrook	Joseph	23	Joseph
Aaron	Canaan, N. H.	Joseph	27	Joseph
Abigail	Saybrook	John	43	John
Abigail	Saybrook	Joseph	9	Joseph
Abigail	Saybrook	Joseph	19	Joseph
Abigail	Litchfield	Martin	33	Eliphalet
Abigail	Washington	David	65	Eliphalet
Abigail	Owego, N. Y.	Asaph	71	Eliphalet
Abigail Barnes	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Charles Hart	98	Joseph
Abner	Farmington	Eliphalet	173	Eliphalet
Abner Sheldon	Farmington and Ill.	Harvey	233	Eliphalet
Adah Blair	Washington, D. C.	Oliver	299	Eliphalet
Adelia E.	Livonia, N. Y.	William	344	Eliphalet
Adlantha	Aurelius, N. Y.	George H.	357	Eliphalet
Agnes A.	Springport, N. Y.	Austin	355	Eliphalet
Albert	Cleveland, O.	Frederick	281	Eliphalet
Alena	Bethlem	Josiah	19	Jabez
Alfred Milton	Evansville, Ind.	William Erastus	113	Stephen
Alfred Newton	New Preston	Sheldon	263	Eliphalet
Alice Selby	Ravenna, O.	John	312	Eliphalet
Alice Theresa	N. Haven & Saybr'k	John Chauncey	98	Stephen
Almira	Saybrook	Azariah	41	Stephen
Almira	Saybrook	Azariah	72	Stephen
Almira	Montpelier, Vt.	Duren	61	Joseph
Amanda	Saybrook	John	45	John
Amanda Hosmer	Syracuse, N. Y.	John Baldwin	68	Joseph
Ambrose	Saybrook	Stephen	8	Stephen
Ambrose	Saybrook	Ambrose	13	Stephen
Ambrose	Saybrook	Ambrose 2d	25	Stephen
Ambrose	Saybrook	Ambrose 3d	49	Stephen

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Son or Daughter of.	No.	Branch.
Ambrose William	Sandusky, O.	Friend	80	Stephen
Amelia	Saybrook	John Tully	52	Stephen
Amelia	Sandusky, O.	Friend	74	Stephen
Amelia Ann	Sheboygan, Wis.	Charles	164	Samuel
Amelia Annette	Sandusky, O.	Friend	76	Stephen
Amelia Brown	Ravenna, O.	John	314	Eliphalet
Amelia Frances	New Preston	Sheldon	261	Eliphalet
Amelia N.	Hartford	Matthew B.	113	Eliphalet
Andrew	Cayuga, N. Y.	Eliphalet	165	Eliphalet
Ann	Saybrook	Hezekiah	28	John
Ann	Bolton	Ambrose	32	Stephen
Ann	Bethlem	Jabez	9	Jabez
Anna	Lisle, N. Y.	Ezra	22	Jabez
Anna	Washington	Eliphalet	16	Eliphalet
Anna	New Preston	Asaph	70	Eliphalet
Anna	New Milford	Joseph	78	Eliphalet
Anna	Franklin, N. H.	Roger Newton	57	Samuel
Ann Amelia	Saybrook	John Elihu	79	John
Ann Amelia	Saybrook	John Elihu	80	John
Ann Amelia	Barkhamstead	Harvey	231	Eliphalet
Anna Cutler	New Haven	Charles Bryan	152	Samuel
Anna Hathaway	Southington	F. Dwight	283	Eliphalet
Anna Maria	Deerfield, O.	Elisha	146	Eliphalet
Anna Stratton	Canfield, O.	Comfort Starr	324	Eliphalet
Ann Dickerson	Saybrook	John Chauncey	96	Stephen
Ann Elizabeth	Evansville, Ind.	William Erastus	109	Stephen
Ann Elizabeth	Southington	Henry	274	Eliphalet
Annie M.	Sheboygan, Wis.	Charles	165	Samuel
Ann Ingraham	Saybrook	John Elihu	78	John
Ann Louisa	New York	John Cutler	155	Samuel
Ann Louisa	Rochester, N. Y.	Frederick	213	Eliphalet
Ann Maria	New Haven	Chauncey	110	Samuel
Ann Maria	Waterford, Penn.	Henry R.	217	Samuel
Antoinette	New Haven	Charles Barnes	379	Eliphalet
Appleton	Bethlem	Josiah	18	Jabez
Arphaxad	Ogden, N. Y.	Joseph	26	Joseph
Arphaxad	Ogden, N. Y.	Arphaxad	46	Joseph
Arphaxad	Plainfield, Vt.	Duran	60	Joseph
Arphaxad Emmons	Ogden, N. Y.	Arphaxad	49	Joseph
Asaph	Wyoming	Eliphalet	20	Eliphalet
Asaph	Newington	Lemuel	40	Eliphalet
Asaph	Newington	Lemuel	41	Eliphalet
Asaph	Tallmadge, O.	John	48	Eliphalet
Asaph	Galen, N. Y.	Eliphalet	58	Eliphalet
Asaph	Peoria, Ill.	Asaph	140	Eliphalet
Asaph Marshall	Galen, N. Y.	Asaph	175	Eliphalet
Asenath	Berlin	David W.	341	Eliphalet
Augusta	Saybrook	John Lord	103	Stephen
Austin	Springport, N. Y.	Eliphalet	166	Eliphalet
Austin K.	Springport, N. Y.	Austin	349	Eliphalet
Azariah	Saybrook	Ambrose	17	Stephen
Azariah	Saybrook	Azariah	33	Stephen
Azariah	Saybrook	Azariah	40	Stephen
Azariah	Saybrook	Azariah 2d	69	Stephen
Azariah	Saybrook	Azariah 3d	118	Stephen
Azariah Theophilus	Evansville, Ind.	William Erastus	112	Stephen
Azubah Shipman	Williamsport, Penn.	Hezekiah	60	John
Azabah Shipman	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Charles	74	John
Benjamin F.	Lexington, Tenn.	Stephen	80	Joseph
Benjamin Sykes	Saybrook	Daniel	59	Stephen
Betsy	Saybrook	Azariah	37	Stephen

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Residence.*	*Son or Daughter of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Betsy	Saybrook	Azariah	38	Stephen
Betsy	Elizabethtown, N.Y.	Duren	63	Joseph
Betsy	Lisle, N. Y.	Ezra	23	Jabez
Betsy	Sharon	Martin	27	Eliphalet
Betsy	Middletown	Chauncey	62	Samuel
Betsy Amanda	Essex	John	47	John
Betsy Williams	Saybrook	John Tully	55	Stephen
Bryan	New Haven	Chauncey	36	Samuel
Calista Amanda	Trumbull	Joseph Lucius	103	Joseph
Calista Curtiss	Ottawa, Ill.	David	161	Eliphalet
Calista Curtiss	Pecatonice, Ill.	Solomon	184	Eliphalet
Caroline Bushnell	Plainfield, Vt.	Duren	59	Joseph
Calvin Luther	Lexington, Tenn.	Stephen	79	Joseph
Caroline	Sandusky, O.	Friend	75	Stephen
Caroline	Salisbury	Eliphalet	121	Eliphalet
Caroline	Saratoga, N. Y.	Eliphalet	124	Eliphalet
Caroline	Stockbridge, Mass.	Heman	192	Eliphalet
Caroline Buckley	Bushwick, L. I.	John	293	Eliphalet
Caroline Electa	Lafayette, O.	Charles R.	199	Eliphalet
Caroline H.	Danbury	Thomas T.	222	Eliphalet
Caroline Hale	Rochester, N. Y.	Newton	107	Samuel
Caroline M.	Springport, N. Y.	Austin	347	Eliphalet
Caroline Maria	Milan, O.	David	224	Eliphalet
Caroline Rose	Rochester, N. Y.	Federal	202	Eliphalet
Carrie S.	Aurelius, N. Y.	George	358	Eliphalet
Catharine	Salisbury	Ambrose	19	Stephen
Catharine Amelia	New York	Henry	130	Samuel
Catharine C.	Durham, N. Y.	Ziner	87	John
Catharine C.	Southington	Henry H.	118	Joseph
Catharine E.	Springport, N. Y.	Austin	346	Eliphalet
Catherine V. D.	Carlisle, Ind.	Samuel	65	Samuel
Charles	New York	John	41	John
Charles	New Haven	Joseph	13	Joseph
Charles	New Preston	Joseph	83	Eliphalet
Charles	New York	Eliphalet	130	Eliphalet
Charles	Eagle River, Mich.	Asaph	134	Eliphalet
Charles	Cayuga, N. Y.	Eliphalet	171	Eliphalet
Charles	Galen, N. Y	Asaph	179	Eliphalet
Charles	Ridgeville, O.	Charles R.	198	Eliphalet
Charles	Wallingford	Samuel	18	Samuel
Charles	New Haven	Chauncey	34	Samuel
Charles	Wallingford	Elisha	44	Samuel
Charles	Wallingford	Elisha	46	Samuel
Charles	Avon	Roger Newton	56	Samuel
Charles	Sheboygan, Wis	Charles	84	Samuel
Charles	Wallingford	Jared P.	188	Samuel
Charles	Atwater, O.	John B.	229	Samuel
Charles Alfred	Canfield, O.	George B.	316	Eliphalet
Charles Archie	New Haven	Charles B.	379	Eliphalet
Charles Hochia	New Haven	Charles R.	379	Eliphalet
Charles Augustus	New York	Samuel	102	Samuel
Charles Barnes	New Haven	John S.	270	Eliphalet
Charles Bates	Trumbull	Samuel	43	Joseph
Charles Boardman	New London	Joseph	253	Eliphalet
Charles Bryan	New Haven	Charles	75	Samuel
Charles Camp	New Britain	John S.	337	Eliphalet
Charles Chauncey	New York	Samuel	99	Samuel
Charles Chauncey	Malone, N. Y.	Chauncey	111	Samuel
Charles Chauncey	Saint Louis, Mo.	Chauncey	136	Samuel
Charles Edward	Trumbull	Charles Bates	108	Joseph
Charles Edward	Sheboygan, Wis.	Charles	166	Samuel
Charles Egbert	Carlisle, Ind.	Samuel	71	Samuel

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Residence.*	*Son or Daughter of*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Charles H.	Chicago, Ill.	Henry	272	Eliphalet
Charles Hart	Arkansas	John	41	Joseph
Charles Henry	Elmyra, N. Y. .	Hezekiah	67	John
Charles Henry	Sandusky, O.	Friend	86	Stephen
Charles Henry	Galen, N. Y.	Charles	367	Eliphalet
Charles Henry	New Haven	Charles B.	150	Samuel
Charles Lyman	Curtisville, Mass.	Federal	204	Eliphalet
Charles Mills		Samuel G.	200	Samuel
Charles Morton	Southington	Henry H.	117	Joseph
Charles Porter	New Britain	John S.	333	Eliphalet
Charles Porter	New Britain	John S.	335	Eliphalet
Charles R.	Ridgeville, O.	Eliphalet	63	Eliphalet
Charles Selby	Tallmadge, O.	Samuel H.	304	Eliphalet
Chauncey	Saybrook	Samuel	11	Stephen
Chauncey	Newington	Lemuel	38	Eliphalet
Chauncey	Lenox, Mass.	Lemuel	39	Eliphalet
Chauncey	Middlebury, Ind.	Eliphalet	170	Eliphalet
Chauncey	New Haven	Samuel	15	Samuel
Chauncey	Middletown	Chauncey	25	Samuel
Chauncey	Middletown	Chauncey	63	Samuel
Chauncey	Roxbury	Roger Newton	50	Samuel
Chauncey	New Haven	Charles	73	Samuel
Chauncey	New Haven	Charles	76	Samuel
Chauncey	New York	John Cutler	153	Samuel
Chauncey	Atwater, O.	John Hall	173	Samuel
Chester	Southington	John	45	Eliphalet
Chester Beale	New Preston	David	229	Eliphalet
Chester Thomas	Lexington, Tenn.	Stephen	85	Joseph
Chloe	Brownhelm, O.	Eliphalet	57	Eliphalet
Chloe Clark	Saybrook	Azariah	117	Stephen
Clara	Atwater, O.	Randolph	225	Samuel
Clarabell	Hartford	William Friend	122	Stephen
Clavice Laura	Ravenna, O.	Elisha M.	322	Eliphalet
Clayson Lockwood	Canfield, O.	William Wallace	319	Eliphalet
Comfort	New Preston	Eliphalet	56	Eliphalet
Comfort Starr	Washington, D. C.	Elisha	151	Eliphalet
Cornelia	Newington	Heman	195	Eliphalet
Cornelia	Galen, N. Y.	Asaph	176	Eliphalet
Cornelia Ann	Clyde, N. Y.	Melzar	363	Eliphalet
Cornelia Delia	Lexington, Tenn.	Stephen	76	Joseph
Cornelia Keeler	New Milford	George W.	135	Samuel
Cornelia Robins	Bethlem	Henry	128	Samuel
Cornelius	Columbus, Ga.	Jabez H.	210	Samuel
Cornelius Sheldon	Columbus, Ga.	Jabez	120	Samuel
Corydon M.	Boston, Mass.	Daniel	60	Stephen
Cyrus Lorenzo	Brownhelm, O.	Solomon	188	Eliphalet
Daniel	Saybrook	Ambrose	31	Stephen
Davee	Saybrook	Ambrose	18	Stephen
David	Saybrook	John	8	
David	Saybrook	John	19	John
David	Saybrook	Hezekiah	27	John
David	Saybrook	Hezekiah	31	John
David	Washington	Eliphalet	19	Eliphalet
David	New Britain	Eliphalet	54	Eliphalet
David	New Preston	Joseph	79	Eliphalet
David	Brownhelm, O.	Solomon	185	Eliphalet
David Chester	New Preston	David	68	Eliphalet
David Eliphalet	New Preston	David C.	214	Eliphalet
David Haskell	New Britain	John S.	331	Eliphalet
David Haskell	New Britain	John S.	332	Eliphalet

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Residence.*	*Son or Daughter of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
David Waller	Berlin	David	160	Eliphalet
Delia	Newington	Asaph	103	Eliphalet
Delia	Newington	Asaph	104	Eliphalet
Delight K.	Atwater, O.	Chauncey	226	Samuel
Demming	Tallmadge, O.	Joseph	81	Eliphalet
Dolly	Washington	Martin	30	Eliphalet
Dolly	Salisbury	Martin	31	Eliphalet
Dolly	Farmington	Abner	51	Eliphalet
Dolly	Norwalk, O.	Martin	95	Eliphalet
Dolly	Farmington	Harvey	235	Eliphalet
Dorothea	Killingworth	Stephen	34	Joseph
Dorothy	Washington	Eliphalet	21	Eliphalet
Dorothy	Newington	Samuel	36	Eliphalet
Duren	Haddam	Joseph	8	Joseph
Duren	Haddam	Duren	39	Joseph
Duren	Montpelier, Vt.	Joseph	28	Joseph
Duren	Montpelier, Vt.	Duren	58	Joseph
Ebenezer	Saybrook	John	4	
Ebenezer Russell	Danbury	Matthew B.	115	Eliphalet
Ebenezer Tracy	Middletown	Chauncey	139	Samuel
Edgar	Sandusky, O.	Friend	81	Stephen
Edgar Augustus	Silver Creek, Miss.	Luman	247	Eliphalet
Edmund	Vanceboro, Ill.	Solomon	182	Eliphalet
Edmund A.	New York	William	87	Stephen
Edward	New York	John	81	Samuel
Edward Carrington	Terryville	Jabez	117	Samuel
Edward Ingraham	Saybrook	John Chauncey	99	Stephen
Edward Lyman	Waterford, Penn.	Henry Ray	218	Samuel
Edward Newton	Northampton, Mass.	John R.	167	Samuel
Edward William	Buffalo, N. Y.	William G.	71	John
Egbert Carrington	West Meriden	Newton P.	205	Samuel
Egbert Fenn	West Meriden	Newton P.	208	Samuel
Egbert Augustus	Sandusky, O.	Friend	84	Stephen
Eleazer	Newington	Jabez	10	Jabez
Elias	Saybrook	Hezekiah	35	John
Elias	Elmyra, N. Y.	Hezekiah	61	John
Elias	Durham, N. Y.	Ziner	85	John
Elihu Butler	Northampton, Mass.	John R.	169	Samuel
Eliphalet	Newington	John	9	
Eliphalet	Washington	Eliphalet	12	Eliphalet
Eliphalet	Stockbridge, Mass.	Eliphalet	18	Eliphalet
Eliphalet	Salisbury	John	46	Eliphalet
Eliphalet	Salisbury	John	47	Eliphalet
Eliphalet	Stockbridge, Mass.	Eliphalet	53	Eliphalet
Eliphalet	Cayuga, N. Y.	Eliphalet	55	Eliphalet
Eliphalet	Salisbury	Eliphalet	127	Eliphalet
Eliphalet	Bath, Me.	David	162	Eliphalet
Eliphalet	Vanceboro, Ill.	Solomon	183	Eliphalet
Eliphalet N.	Sandwich Islands	Eliphalet	128	Eliphalet
Elizabeth	Elmyra, N. Y.	Hezekiah	69	John
Elizabeth	Saybrook	Ambrose	15	Stephen
Elizabeth	Saybrook	Ambrose	26	Stephen
Elizabeth	Saybrook	Ambrose	93	Stephen
Elizabeth	Killingworth	Stephen	35	Joseph
Elizabeth	Bushwick, L. I.	John	289	Eliphalet
Elizabeth	New Haven	Chauncey	30	Samuel
Elizabeth	New Haven	Chauncey	31	Samuel
Elizabeth	New Haven	Chauncey	38	Samuel
Elizabeth	Derby	Elisha	43	Samuel

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Residence.*	*Son or Daughter of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Elizabeth	Detroit, Mich.	Samuel	100	Samuel
Elizabeth Allen	Southington	Chester	117	Eliphalet
Elizabeth Cornelia	Roxbury	Chauncey	114	Samuel
Elizabeth Hannah	Lexington, Tenn.	Stephen	74	Joseph
Elizabeth Kerwood	New Haven	John	80	Samuel
Elizabeth Lynde	Springfield, Mass.	Charles	73	John
Elizabeth Pamela	Sheboygan, Wis.	David	163	Eliphalet
Elizabeth Tully	Saybrook	Daniel	58	Stephen
Elizabeth Wallace	New York	John Cutler	156	Samuel
Elisha	Danbury	Eliphalet	22	Eliphalet
Elisha	Canfield, O.	John	49	Eliphalet
Elisha	St. Thomas, W. I.	Eliphalet	131	Eliphalet
Elisha	Madison, Wis.	Thomas T.	219	Eliphalet
Elisha	Wallingford	Samuel	17	Samuel
Elisha	New Haven	Chauncey	27	Samuel
Elisha	Wallingford	Elisha	39	Samuel
Elisha	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Jared P.	182	Samuel
Elisha	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Elisha	235	Samuel
Elisha Averill	New Preston	David	226	Eliphalet
Elisha Dana	Waterloo, N. Y.	Elisha	74	Eliphalet
Elisha Grant	Canfield, O.	Granville	328	Eliphalet
Elisha Mygatt	Ravenna, O.	Elisha	150	Eliphalet
Eliza	Saybrook	John	49	John
Eliza	Saybrook	John Elihu	81	John
Eliza	Danbury	Matthew B.	109	Eliphalet
Eliza	Cleveland, O.	Frederick	279	Eliphalet
Eliza	Marietta, O.	William A.	286	Eliphalet
Eliza Ann	Saybrook	Stephen	22	Stephen
Eliza Brown	Wallingford	Jared P.	187	Samuel
Eliza Lefferts	Carlisle, Ind.	Samuel	70	Samuel
Eliza Maria	Ravenna, O.	John	310	Eliphalet
Eliza Raymond	Sandusky, O.	Friend	83	Stephen
Eliza Smalley	New Britain	John S.	334	Eliphalet
Eliza Tully	Salem	John	91	Joseph
Eliza Tully	Salem	John	93	Joseph
Eliza Tully	Salem	Oramel	109	Joseph
Ella Cinderilla	Galen, N. Y.	Charles	366	Eliphalet
Ellen	Boston, Mass.	William	126	Samuel
Ellen Caroline	Woodstock	Friend	77	Stephen
Ellen Maria	Saybrook	John Lord	105	Stephen
Ellen Ruth	New Preston	Harvey	237	Eliphalet
Elmina	Danbury	Ebenezer R.	303	Eliphalet
Emeline	Cayuga, N. Y.	Eliphalet	169	Eliphalet
Emeline Eliza	Saybrook	Samuel W.	67	Stephen
Emeline Eliza	Saybrook	John Lord	104	Stephen
Emily	Cleveland, O.	Frederick	282	Eliphalet
Emily	Marietta, O.	William A.	287	Eliphalet
Emily	Livonia, N. Y.	William	343	Eliphalet
Emily Antonette	Clyde, N. Y.	Melzar	359	Eliphalet
Emily Chauncey	Woodbury	Samuel	103	Samuel
Emily Louisa	Ceylon, Asia	Samuel G.	201	Samuel
Emily Serena	Galen, N. Y.	Asaph	180	Eliphalet
Emily Wadsworth	Farmington	Harvey	238	Eliphalet
Emma Eliza	Saybrook	John Chauncey	97	Stephen
Emma J.	New York	Samuel W.	89	Stephen
Emma Nancy	Atwater, O.	John B.	231	Samuel
Emma Tuthill	Sheboygan, Wis.	Charles	162	Samuel
Erastus Osborne	Clyde, N. Y.	Melzar	364	Eliphalet
Esther Mills	Durham, Me.	Newton	105	Samuel
Eunice	Lisle, N. Y.	Ezra	25	Jabez
Eunice	Wallingford	Elisha	92	Samuel

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Residence.*	*Son or Daughter of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Eunice	New Haven	Peter	198	Samuel
Eveline	Saybrook	John Elihu	82	John
Eveline	Durham, N. Y.	Ziner	88	John
Ezra	Lisle, N. Y.	Jabez	15	Jabez
Ezra	Lisle, N. Y.	Ezra	26	Jabez
Ezra	Corfu, N. Y.	Samuel	32	Jabez
Ezra Chappel	New London	Joseph	252	Eliphalet
Fanny	Saybrook	Azariah	39	Stephen
Fanny Pomeroy	New Preston	David Chester	218	Eliphalet
Federal	Curtisville, Mass.	Eliphalet	64	Eliphalet
Frances Cogswell	Rochester, N. Y.	Frederick	211	Eliphalet
Frances Elizabeth	Toledo, O.	Sewell	47	Jabez
Frances H.	Southington	F. Dwight	284	Eliphalet
Frances Marion	Farmington	Harvey	239	Eliphalet
Frances Marion	Farmington	Harvey	240	Eliphalet
Frances Pomeroy	Woodbury	David	67	Eliphalet
Frances Schley	Columbus, Ga.	Jabez H.	209	Samuel
Frances V.	Columbus, Ga.	Cornelius S.	213	Samuel
Frances V.	Columbus, Ga.	Joseph P.	214	Samuel
Francis	Danbury	Ebenezer R.	300	Eliphalet
Francis Dwight	Southington	Roger	102	Eliphalet
Frank	Sandusky, O.	Friend	85	Stephen
Frank E.	Union Springs, N.Y.	Squire Lee	383	Eliphalet
Frank Hubert	Saybrook	John Chauncey	100	Stephen
Franklin	Galen, N. Y.	Asaph	178	Eliphalet
Franklin Ward	Middletown	Chauncey	140	Samuel
Frederick	Rochester, N. Y.	David	66	Eliphalet
Frederick	Cleveland, O.	Roger	101	Eliphalet
Frederick	New Preston	David Chester	217	Eliphalet
Frederick	Cleveland, O.	Frederick	280	Eliphalet
Frederick	Canfield, O.	Comfort Starr	327	Eliphalet
Frederick	South Farms	Roger Newton	55	Samuel
Frederick	Skeneateles, N. Y.	Peter	194	Samuel
Frederick	Atwater, O.	John B.	228	Samuel
Frederick Augustus	Rochester, N. Y.	Frederick	206	Eliphalet
Frederick Camp	Ottawa, Ill.	Martin K.	370	Eliphalet
Frederick Churchill	Rochester, N. Y.	Federal	201	Eliphalet
Frederick Lathrop	Hartford	William Friend	121	Stephen
Frederick M.	Rochester, N. Y.	Frederick C.	373	Eliphalet
Friend	Sandusky, O.	Ambrose	43	Stephen
Friend	Atwater, O.	Randolph	223	Samuel
Garry	New Preston	Martin	90	Eliphalet
George	Durham, N. Y.	Elias	50	John
George	Durham, N. Y.	Ziner	89	John
George	Salisbury	Eliphalet	133	Eliphalet
George A.	Aurelius, N. Y.	Eliphalet	174	Eliphalet
George Beale	Canfield, O.	Elisha	147	Eliphalet
George Beale	Canfield, O.	Comfort Starr	326	Eliphalet
George Clarence	Hartford	William Friend	119	Stephen
George D.	Aurelius, N. Y.	George A.	358	Eliphalet
George Dickinson	Saybrook	John Elihu	75	John
George Washington	New Milford	Roger Newton	59	Samuel
George Washington	Wallingford	Jared P.	189	Samuel
George White	Bushwick, L. I.	John	291	Eliphalet
George Williams	Berlin	Joseph	254	Eliphalet
Gilbert Brown	New York	William G.	72	John
Ginnette	Saybrook	Elias	53	John
Ginnette	Hunter, N. Y.	Elias	54	John
Ginnette Morgan	Salem	Oramel	111	Joseph

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Son or Daughter of.	No.	Branch.
Gould Camp	New Preston	Charles	242	Eliphalet
Granville	Canfield, O.	Elisha	152	Eliphalet
Hamlin	Columbus, Ga.	Jabez H.	211	Samuel
Hannah	Saybrook	Hezekiah	26	John
Hannah	Killingworth	Stephen	33	Joseph
Hannah	Newington	Eliphalet	11	Eliphalet
Hannah	Newington	Lemuel	34	Eliphalet
Hannah	Danbury	Elisha	77	Eliphalet
Hannah	Newington	Asaph	107	Eliphalet
Hannah	Middletown	Chauncey	61	Samuel
Hannah Knapp	New Rochester, O.	Asaph	137	Eliphalet
Hannah Maria	New Preston	Martin	98	Eliphalet
Hannah Maria	Bushwick, L. I.	John	290	Eliphalet
Hannah Maria	South Farms	Frederick	132	Samuel
Harlow	Flint, Mich.	William	38	Jabez
Harriet	Saybrook	Samuel W.	61	Stephen
Harriet	Saybrook	John Chauncey	101	Stephen
Harriet	Oswego, N. Y.	Elisha	75	Eliphalet
Harriet	New Preston	Martin	92	Eliphalet
Harriet	Ravenna, O.	Elisha	145	Eliphalet
Harriet Anna	Chicago, Ill.	Charles H.	381	Eliphalet
Harriet Augusta	New York	Henry	131	Samuel
Harriet Collins	Canfield, O.	William W.	320	Eliphalet
Harriet Demming	Farmington	Harvey	232	Eliphalet
Harriet Eliza	New York	Henry	129	Samuel
Harriet Ellen	Virginia	Stephen	84	Joseph
Harriet Esther	Plainville	Roger Newton	260	Eliphalet
Harriet Maria	Canfield, O.	Royal F. L.	308	Eliphalet
Harriet Maria	Boston, Mass.	William	122	Samuel
Harvey	Farmington	Joseph	80	Eliphalet
Helen Maria	Rome, Ga.	Newton	108	Samuel
Helen Matilda	Milton	David	228	Eliphalet
Heman	Stockbridge, Mass.	Eliphalet	61	Eliphalet
Heman Alonzo	Newington	Heman	194	Eliphalet
Henrietta Augusta	Waterford, Penn.	Henry Ray	219	Samuel
Henrietta Newton	Southport, Wis.	Duren	64	Joseph
Henrietta Osborn	Clyde, N. Y.	Melzar	362	Eliphalet
Henry	Saybrook	Ambrose	42	Stephen
Henry	Southington	Roger	100	Eliphalet
Henry	Galena, Ill.	Eliphalet	172	Eliphalet
Henry	Cleveland, O.	Frederick	278	Eliphalet
Henry	Vanceboro, Ill.	Edmund	369	Eliphalet
Henry	New York	Roger Newton	54	Samuel
Henry	Leeds, N. Y.	Elisha	91	Samuel
Henry Boardman	Chicago, Ill.	Charles H.	380	Eliphalet
Henry Edgar	Hudson, N. Y.	Henry	176	Samuel
Henry Edgar	Atwater, O.	Randolph	222	Samuel
Henry Eliphalet	Rochester, N. Y.	Federal	203	Eliphalet
Henry H.	Southington	Charles Hart	102	Joseph
Henry Hawley	Illinois	Abner Sheldon	375	Eliphalet
Henry Martyn	Detroit, Mich.	Samuel	101	Samuel
Henry Newton	New Haven	Charles	78	Samuel
Henry Newton	Boston, Mass.	Newton	109	Samuel
Henry Newton	Randall's Isl., N. Y.	Chauncey	113	Samuel
Henry Newton	New Haven	Henry Newton	159	Samuel
Henry P.	Salem	John	94	Joseph
Henry Ray	Waterford, Pa.	Henry	127	Samuel
Henry Shannon	Vincennes, Ind.	Isaac Newton	147	Samuel
Henry Ward	Middletown	Chauncey	137	Samuel
Hester	Killingworth	John	21	John

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Residence.*	*Son or Daughter of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Hester	Saybrook	Hezekiah	32	John
Hezekiah	Saybrook	John	13	John
Hezekiah	Saybrook	John	18	John
Hezekiah	Saybrook	Hezekiah	30	John
Hezekiah	Saybrook	Hezekiah	33	John
Hezekiah	Elmyra, N. Y.	Hezekiah	39	John
Hezekiah	Elmyra, N. Y.	Hezekiah	64	John
Horace	Saybrook	Samuel W.	66	Stephen
Horace Taylor	Trumbull	Charles Bates	107	Joseph
Hubbard Newton	Ogden, N. Y.	Arphaxad	51	Joseph
Ira Day	Wallingford	Jared P.	186	Samuel
Isaac Newton	Vincennes, Ind.	Samuel	69	Samuel
Jabez	Newington	John	7	———
Jabez	Stockbridge, Mass.	Jabez	8	Jabez
Jabez	Terryville	Roger Newton	52	Samuel
Jabez Hamlin	Columbus, Ga.	Jabez	119	Samuel
James	Canaan, N. H.	Aaron	57	Joseph
James Bourbon	Toledo, O.	Sewell	46	Jabez
James Horace	Virginia	Stephen	82	Joseph
James Monroe	Brownhelm, O.	Solomon	191	Eliphalet
James Theodore	Trumbull	Charles Bates	104	Joseph
Jane Ann	New Haven	John	88	Samuel
Jane Electa	Newington	Heman A.	371	Eliphalet
Jane Eliza	New Haven	Charles Bryan	151	Samuel
Jane Underwood	Canfield, O.	Comfort Starr	325	Eliphalet
Jared Potter	Wallingford	Elisha	93	Samuel
Jared Potter	Wallingford	Jared P.	190	Samuel
Jefferson	Saybrook	John Tully	51	Stephen
Jemima	New Preston	Martin	26	Eliphalet
Jeremiah	Canaan, N. H.	Aaron	53	Joseph
Jessie Ellen	Clyde, N. Y.	Melzar	361	Eliphalet
Joel	Canaan, N. H.	Aaron	55	Joseph
JOHN	Saybrook	———	1	———
John	Saybrook	John	2	———
John	Saybrook	John	14	John
John	Saybrook	John	24	John
John	Saybrook	Hezekiah	34	John
John	Saybrook	John Lord	106	Stephen
John	Saybrook	Joseph	18	Joseph
John	Salem	John	40	Joseph
John	Salem	John	92	Joseph
John	Salem	John Bates	114	Joseph
John	Salisbury	Eliphalet	15	Eliphalet
John	Salisbury	John	43	Eliphalet
John	Bushwick, L. I.	Matthew Beale	110	Eliphalet
John	Salisbury	Eliphalet	126	Eliphalet
John	Salisbury	Eliphalet	129	Eliphalet
John	Ravenna, O.	Elisha	144	Eliphalet
John	New Haven	Chauncey	37	Samuel
John	Sheboygan, Wis.	Charles	161	Samuel
John	Northampton, Mass.	John Rossel	168	Samuel
John B.	Atwater, O.	John Hall	174	Samuel
John Baldwin	York, N. Y.	Joseph	29	Joseph
John Beale	Ravenna, O.	John	313	Eliphalet
John Bryan	New Haven	Chauncey	32	Samuel
John C.	Salem	Henry P.	116	Joseph
John Chauncey	Saybrook	John Tully	54	Stephen
John Charles	New York.	John Cutler	154	Samuel
John Claudius	Moscow, Ky.	Stephen	70	Joseph

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Son or Daughter of.	No.	Branch.
John Cutler	New York	Charles	77	Samuel
John Edgar	Saybrook	John Elihu	83	John
John Elihu	Saybrook	John	46	John
John Eliphalet	New Preston	David Chester	216	Eliphalet
John Evarts	New Britain	John Smalley	330	Eliphalet
John Hall	Atwater, O.	Elisha	89	Samuel
John Hunt	Skeneateles, N. Y.	Peter	199	Samuel
John Jacob	Danbury	Ebenezer R.	302	Eliphalet
John Lindsley	Evansville, Ind.	William Erastus	110	Stephen
John Lord	Saybrook	Samuel W.	62	Stephen
John Monroe	Brownhelm, O.	Solomon	190	Eliphalet
John Newton	New Haven	John	82	Samuel
John Pratt	Durham, N. Y.	Ziner	92	John
John P. S. F. Francis	Lexington, Tenn.	Stephen	77	Joseph
John Rossel	Northampton, Mass.	John	85	Samuel
John Rowan	Texas	Ralph	257	Eliphalet
John Smalley	New Britain	Roger	99	Eliphalet
John Smalley	New Britain	David	157	Eliphalet
John Smalley	New Britain	David	158	Eliphalet
John Stephen	Bushwick, L. I.	John	296	Eliphalet
John Stephen	Bushwick, L. I.	John	297	Eliphalet
John Tully	Saybrook	Ambrose	28	Stephen
Joseph	Saybrook	John	5	———
Joseph	Saybrook	Joseph	6	Joseph
Joseph	Saybrook	Joseph	14	Joseph
Joseph	Haddam	Duren	38	Joseph
Joseph	Canaan, N. H.	Aaron	56	Joseph
Joseph	New Preston	Martin	25	Eliphalet
Joseph	Berlin	Joseph	85	Eliphalet
Joseph Adolphus	Sabine Town, Texas	Luman	248	Eliphalet
Joseph A. Jackson	Lexington, Tenn.	Stephen	71	Joseph
Joseph Edwards	Berlin	Joseph	255	Eliphalet
Joseph Henry	Virginia	Stephen	88	Joseph
Joseph Hotchkiss	York, N. Y.	John Baldwin	67	Joseph
Joseph Lucius	Trumbull	Samuel	42	Joseph
Joseph Parker	Columbus, Ga.	Jabez	121	Samuel
Joseph Thompson	New Haven	Henry Newton	160	Samuel
Joseph Tryon	New Preston	David	230	Eliphalet
Joseph Warren	Potsdam, N. Y.	Charles Hart	95	Joseph
Josiah	Saybrook	John	6	———
Josiah	Bethlem	Jabez	12	Jabez
Judson	New Preston	Sheldon	267	Eliphalet
Julia	Winsted	Matthew Beale	114	Eliphalet
Julia	Cleveland, O.	Frederick	277	Eliphalet
Julia	Bushwick, L. I.	John	294	Eliphalet
Julia	Ravenna, O.	John	311	Eliphalet
Julia Ann	Leeds, N. Y.	Henry	179	Samuel
Julia Ann	New York	Henry	180	Samuel
Julia Edgarina	Hudson, N. Y.	Henry Edgar	233	Samuel
Julia Helen	Atwater, O.	John B.	230	Samuel
Julia Pomeroy	Northampton, Mass.	John Rossel	170	Samuel
Junius	Ogden, N. Y.	Arphaxad	44	Joseph
Karolyn Bradford	Salem	Oramel	112	Joseph
Katharine	Wallingford	Samuel	20	Samuel
Laura	Marshall, Mich.	Elias	56	John
Laura	Durham, N. Y.	Ziner	91	John
Laura	New Milford	Asaph	72	Eliphalet
Laura	New Preston	Martin	91	Eliphalet
Laura	New Preston	Martin	93	Eliphalet

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Residence.*	*Son or Daughter of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Laura	Southington	Chester	119	Eliphalet
Laura Calista	Berlin	David W.	339	Eliphalet
Laura Kellogg	Newington	Asaph	106	Eliphalet
Laura Melissa	Tallmadge, O.	Samuel Hart	305	Eliphalet
Lemuel	Newington	Eliphalet	14	Eliphalet
Lemuel	Newington	Asaph	105	Eliphalet
Lemuel Sizer	Middletown	Charles Hart	97	Joseph
Lewis Alfred	Grafton, Mass.	William	125	Samuel
Lewis Alfred	Lexington, Ky.	William Mills	215	Samuel
Lois	Saybrook	Hezekiah	29	John
Lois	Newington	Jabez	11	Jabez
Lois	Stockbridge, Mass.	Jabez	17	Jabez
Lois	Lisle, N. Y.	Ezra	27	Jabez
Lois	Wallingford	Samuel	14	Samuel
Lois Eveline	Ravenna, O.	John	315	Eliphalet
Lois Rathbone	Sheldon, N. Y.	Samuel	29	Jabez
Louisa Dolly	Farmington	Harvey	236	Eliphalet
Louise Hart	New Britain	William	329	Eliphalet
Lucius	Cayuga, N. Y.	Eliphalet	167	Eliphalet
Lucius Harvey	Farmington	Harvey	241	Eliphalet
Lucius Hibbard	Palmyra, N. Y.	Hezekiah	68	John
Lucius Wadsworth	Farmington	Harvey	234	Eliphalet
Lucy	Marshall, Mich.	Elias	57	John
Lucy	Flint, Mich.	William	37	Jabez
Lucy	Edinburgh, O.	Elisha	148	Eliphalet
Lucy	New Preston	Roger Newton	58	Samuel
Lucy	Middletown	Chauncey	60	Samuel
Lucy	Wallingford	Elisha	94	Samuel
Lucy Alsop	Middletown	Chauncey	141	Samuel
Lucy Ann	New Preston	Charles	243	Eliphalet
Lucy Ann	Claremont, N. H.	Newton	106	Samuel
Lucy Ann	Royalton, N. Y.	Samuel	36	Jabez
Lucy Bishop	Salisbury	Eliphalet	132	Eliphalet
Lucy Buckland	Canfield, O.	William W.	321	Eliphalet
Lucy Josephine	Virginia	Stephen	83	Joseph
Lucy Vesta	Tallmadge, O.	Asaph	142	Eliphalet
Luman	Alexandria, Va.	Joseph	84	Eliphalet
Luther Holly	Madison, Wis.	Thomas T.	220	Eliphalet
Lydia	Saybrook	Ambrose	27	Stephen
Lydia	Saybrook	Joseph	10	Joseph
Lydia	Saybrook	Joseph	22	Joseph
Lydia	Ogden, N. Y.	Arphaxad	47	Joseph
Lydia	Stockbridge	Jabez	16	Jabez
Lydia Ann	Oxford	Jabez	118	Samuel
Lydia Elizabeth	Huntington, Tenn.	Stephen	81	Joseph
Lydia Ganzie	Wallingford	Jared P.	191	Samuel
Lyman Walter	Berlin	David W.	342	Eliphalet
Madison	Saybrook	Azariah	70	Stephen
Madison	Saybrook	Azariah	116	Stephen
Margaret	Springport, N. Y.	Austin K.	384	Eliphalet
Margaret Shipman	Elmyra, N. Y.	Hezekiah	62	John
Margaret T.	Lexington, Mo.	Philander R.	42	Jabez
Margaretta	New York	Samuel W.	92	Stephen
Maria	Saybrook	Samuel W.	65	Stephen
Maria	Royalton, N. Y.	Samuel	33	Jabez
Maria Alice	Salem	Henry P.	115	Joseph
Maria Amelia	Salem	John	113	Joseph
Maria F.	Dayton, O.	Stephen	69	Joseph
Maria Nancy	Honeoy Falls, N. Y.	Azariah	71	Stephen
Marian Augusta	Sandusky, O.	Friend	82	Stephen

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Residence.*	*Son or Daughter of*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Maria Tracy	Middletown	Chauncey	138	Samuel
Marion	New York	Charles Hart	96	Joseph
Mark M.	Springport, N. Y.	Austin	350	Eliphalet
Martha	Saybrook	John	16	John
Martha	Saybrook	Ambrose	20	Stephen
Martha	Newport, N. H.	Joseph	15	Joseph
Martha	Metamora, Ill.	Martin	97	Eliphalet
Martha	Salisbury	Eliphalet	122	Eliphalet
Martha (Patty)	Middletown	Chauncey	29	Samuel
Martha	Shelby Center, N. Y.	Newton	64	Samuel
Martha Ann	Rochester, N. Y.	Frederick	207	Eliphalet
Martha Ann	Belchertown, Mass.	Charles	79	Samuel
Martha Anna	New Haven	Henry Newton	157	Samuel
Martha Buel	Plainfield, Vt.	Duren	65	Joseph
Martha Newton	Pittsfield, Mass.	John	87	Samuel
Martha Pomeroy	New Preston	David Chester	215	Eliphalet
Martin	New Preston	Eliphalet	13	Eliphalet
Martin	New Preston	Martin	29	Eliphalet
Martin Dayton	New Preston	Martin	96	Eliphalet
Martin Kellogg	Ottawa, Ill.	Heman	193	Eliphalet
Martin Van Buren	Lexington, Tenn.	Stephen	78	Joseph
Mary	Durham, N. Y.	Elias	51	John
Mary	Durham, N. Y.	George	84	John
Mary	Durham, N. Y.	Ziner	86	John
Mary	Durham, N. Y.	Ziner	90	John
Mary (Polly)	Saybrook	Ambrose	44	Stephen
Mary	Saybrook	Joseph	12	Joseph
Mary	Saybrook	Joseph	17	Joseph
Mary	Newington	Eliphalet	10	Eliphalet
Mary	New Preston	Martin	28	Eliphalet
Mary	Brownhelm, O.	Eliphalet	62	Eliphalet
Mary	Farmington	Joseph	82	Eliphalet
Mary	Farmington	David	156	Eliphalet
Mary	Livonia, N. Y.	Eliphalet	173	Eliphalet
Mary	Cleveland, O.	Frederick	275	Eliphalet
Mary	Danbury	Ebenezer R.	303	Eliphalet
Mary	Durham, N. Y.	Elisha	42	Samuel
Mary	Atwater, O.	John B.	232	Samuel
Mary A.	Salisbury	John	116	Eliphalet
Mary Abigail	Berlin	Joseph	256	Eliphalet
Mary Almira	Elmyra, N. Y.	Hezekiah	63	John
Mary Ann	Lyme	Stephen	23	Stephen
Mary Ann	Sand Lake, N. Y.	Solomon	181	Eliphalet
Mary Anna	Westbrook	John	48	John
Mary Anna	Sharon	Matthew Beale	112	Eliphalet
Mary Averill	Galena, Ill.	David	223	Eliphalet
Mary Bacon	Roxbury	Chauncey	112	Samuel
Mary Beale	Southington	Chester	118	Eliphalet
Mary Cutler	New Haven	Charles	72	Samuel
Mary Dennison	Saybrook	Azariah	115	Stephen
Mary Dickinson	Saybrook	John Elihu	77	John
Mary E.	Springport, N. Y.	Austin	352	Eliphalet
Mary Elizabeth	West Windsor, O.	Charles R.	197	Eliphalet
Mary Elizabeth	New Haven	John	83	Samuel
Mary Elizabeth	Sheboygan, Wis.	Charles	163	Samuel
Mary Eliza	Tallmadge, O.	Samuel Hart	306	Eliphalet
Mary Eliza	Vincennes, Ind.	Isaac Newton	144	Samuel
Mary Esther	Northampton, Mass.	John Rossel	171	Samuel
Mary F.	Lexington, Mo.	Philander R.	41	Jabez
Mary Gallond	New Britain	John S.	336	Eliphalet
Mary Jane	Bushwick, L. I.	John	295	Eliphalet

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Residence.*	*Son or Daughter of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Mary Lydia	Bunkerhill, Ill.	Newton	104	Samuel
Mary Matthews	Rochester, N. Y.	Frederick	208	Eliphalet
Mary Mulford	New Haven	Charles Bryan	149	Samuel
Mary Olive	Vanceboro, Ill.	Edmund	368	Eliphalet
Mary Ray	Goshen	Frederick	133	Samuel
Mary Van Kipper	Evansville, Ind.	William Erastus	108	Stephen
Mary Vesta	Salisbury	Asaph	139	Eliphalet
Matilda	Elmyra, N. Y.	Hezekiah	37	John
Matthew Beale	Danbury	John	42	Eliphalet
Matthew Beale	Bushwick, L. I.	John	292	Eliphalet
Matthew Beale	Danbury	Ebenezer R.	301	Eliphalet
Mehitable	Lima, N. Y.	Azariah	35	Stephen
Mehitable	Newington	Jabez	13	Jabez
Miller B.	New York	Gilbert B.	95	John
Mills	New Preston	Sheldon	266	Eliphalet
Miranda	Montpelier, Vt.	Duren	62	Joseph
Nancy	Saybrook	Ambrose	24	Stephen
Nancy	Salem	Ambrose	45	Stephen
Nancy	Ottawa, Ill.	Samuel	30	Jabez
Nancy	New Haven	Elisha	90	Samuel
Nancy	Atwater, O.	John Hall	175	Samuel
Nancy H.	Peoria, Ill.	Asaph	141	Eliphalet
Nancy Louisa	Syria	Arphaxad	52	Joseph
Nancy Margaret	Toledo, O.	Sewell	44	Jabez
Nancy Smalley	New Britain	David	154	Eliphalet
Nancy Smalley	Southington	Henry	271	Eliphalet
Nancy Wadsworth	Southington	Chester	120	Eliphalet
Nathan	Saybrook	John	23	John
Nathan Hart	New Preston	Sheldon	264	Eliphalet
Newell Robinson	Elmyra, N. Y.	Hezekiah	65	John
Newton	New Haven	Chauncey	28	Samuel
Newton	Claremont, N. H.	Roger Newton	48	Samuel
Newton Hubbell	Plainville	Roger Newton	259	Eliphalet
Newton Parker	West Meriden	Jabez	116	Samuel
Oramel	Salem	John	90	Joseph
Oliver	Washington, D. C.	Matthew Beale	111	Eliphalet
Oliver	Canfield, O.	George B.	317	Eliphalet
Oliver Russell	Bushwick, L. I.	John	288	Eliphalet
Oliver S.	Lexington, Mo.	Philander R.	40	Jabez
Oliver White	Washington, D. C.	Oliver	298	Eliphalet
Ophelia Antoinette	West Meriden	Newton Parker	206	Samuel
Oscar Columbus	Alexandria, Va.	Luman	250	Eliphalet
Pamela	Brownhelm, O.	Solomon	187	Eliphalet
Pamelia A.	Springport, N. Y.	Austin	356	Eliphalet
Parna Scranton	Evansville, Ind.	William Erastus	107	Stephen
Parnell	Saybrook	Ambrose	29	Stephen
Patrick	Atwater, O.	Randolph	221	Samuel
Peter	Skeneateles, N. Y.	Elisha	96	Samuel
Phebe Amelia	Evansville, Ind.	William Erastus	114	Stephen
Philander	Salisbury	Eliphalet	125	Eliphalet
Philander Boyd	Virginia	Stephen	87	Joseph
Philander R.	Lexington, Mo.	Samuel	34	Jabez
Philo Day	New York	Henry	178	Samuel
Polly (Mary)	Whiting, Vt.	Joseph	25	Joseph
Polly	Lexington, Tenn.	Stephen	75	Joseph
Polly (Mary)	Salisbury	John	44	Eliphalet
Polly Mygatt	Canfield, O.	George B.	318	Eliphalet
Priscilla	Saybrook	Hezekiah	25	John

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Son or Daughter of.	No.	Branch.
Ralph	Texas	Joseph	87	Eliphalet
Randall	Atwater, O.	Randolph	224	Samuel
Randolph	Canaan, N. H.	Aaron	54	Joseph
Randolph	Atwater, O.	John Hall	172	Samuel
Rebecca	Saybrook	Stephen	5	Stephen
Rebecca	Saybrook	Ambrose	21	Stephen
Rebecca Jane	New Preston	Charles	244	Eliphalet
Rebecca Smalley	Curtissville, Mass.	David	159	Eliphalet
Rebecca Smalley	New Britain	John S.	338	Eliphalet
Richard	Saybrook	Samuel	12	Stephen
Richard	Saybrook	John Tully	56	Stephen
Richard	Wallingford	Jared P.	183	Samuel
Rispah Lavinia	Lexington, Tenn.	Stephen	72	Joseph
Robert	Saybrook	Ambrose	94	Stephen
Robert Buntin	Vincennes, Ind.	Isaac Newton	145	Samuel
Robert Clark	New Preston	Sheldon	265	Eliphalet
Robert Duncan	Toledo, O.	Sewell	45	Jabez
Robert Hyatt	Canfield, O.	Comfort Starr	323	Eliphalet
Roger	Newington	Eliphalet	23	Eliphalet
Roger	Southington	Lemuel	35	Eliphalet
Roger Newton	Farmington	Joseph	89	Eliphalet
Roger Newton	South Farms	Samuel	24	Samuel
Rosanna	Syria	Asaph	138	Eliphalet
Roxa	Lisle, N. Y.	Ezra	24	Jabez
Royal F. L.	Canfield, O.	Elisha	143	Eliphalet
Ruth	Saybrook	John	10	———
Ruth	Saybrook	John	15	John
Ruth	Farmington	Abner	50	Eliphalet
Ruth Dolly	Farmington	Abner	52	Eliphalet
Salina	Lexington, Tenn.	Stephen	73	Joseph
Sally	Salem	Ambrose	30	Stephen
Sally	Keesville, N. Y.	Joseph	31	Joseph
Sally	Lisle, N. Y.	Ezra	21	Jabez
Sally	Russia, N. Y.	Martin	24	Eliphalet
Samuel	Wallingford	John	12	———
Samuel	Saybrook	Stephen	7	Stephen
Samuel	Saybrook	Samuel	9	Stephen
Samuel	Saybrook	Ambrose	16	Stephen
Samuel	Saybrook	Samuel W.	63	Stephen
Samuel	Saybrook	Joseph	11	Joseph
Samuel	Huntington	Joseph	24	Joseph
Samuel	Haddam	Duren	37	Joseph
Samuel	Royalton, N. Y.	Ezra	20	Jabez
Samuel	Milford	Samuel	13	Samuel
Samuel	Milford	Samuel	21	Samuel
Samuel	Vincennes, Ind.	Chauncey	33	Samuel
Samuel	New York	Roger Newton	47	Samuel
Samuel	West Meriden	Newton Parker	207	Samuel
Samuel Averill	Berlin	David W.	340	Eliphalet
Samuel Crocker	Brownhelm, O.	Charles R.	200	Eliphalet
Samuel Edwin	Chicago, Ill.	Charles H.	382	Eliphalet
Samuel Ferdinand	Trumbull	Charles Bates	106	Joseph
Samuel Gilbert	Vincennes, Ind.	Samuel	67	Samuel
Samuel Gilbert	Vincennes, Ind.	Samuel	68	Samuel
Samuel Goodrich	Ceylon, Asia	Samuel	97	Samuel
Samuel Goodrich	———	Samuel G.	202	Samuel
Samuel Greerhorn	Vincennes, Ind.	Isaac Newton	146	Samuel
Samuel Hart	Tallmadge, O.	Asaph	135	Eliphalet
Samuel Joseph	New Haven	Chauncey	26	Samuel
Samuel McIntire	New York	Samuel W.	88	Stephen

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Residence.*	*Son or Daughter of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Samuel Waterhouse	New York	Ambrose	48	Stephen
Samuel Williams	Saybrook	Azariah	34	Stephen
Samuel Woodford	Toledo, O.	Sewell	43	Jabez
Sarah	Saybrook	John	11	———
Sarah	Saybrook	John	20	John
Sarah	Durham, N. Y.	Ziner	93	John
Sarah	Saybrook	Stephen	6	Stephen
Sarah	Saybrook	Joseph	16	Joseph
Sarah	Stockbridge	Jabez	14	Jabez
Sarah	Ohio	Samuel	31	Jabez
Sarah	Brownhelm, O.	Eliphalet	59	Eliphalet
Sarah	Brownhelm, O.	Solomon	189	Eliphalet
Sarah	Cleveland, O.	Frederick	276	Eliphalet
Sarah	Wallingford	Samuel	16	Samuel
Sarah	Wallingford	Samuel	19	Samuel
Sarah	New Haven	Samuel	23	Samuel
Sarah	Wallingford	Elisha	41	Samuel
Sarah	Wallingford	Elisha	45	Samuel
Sarah	Wallingford	Elisha	95	Samuel
Sarah	Columbus, Ga.	Jabez	212	Samuel
Sarah	Atwater, O.	Chauncey	227	Samuel
Sarah Adelaide	Trumbull	Charles Bates	105	Joseph
Sarah Alice	Galen, N. Y.	Franklin	365	Eliphalet
Sarah Amelia	Cornwall	Charles	245	Eliphalet
Sarah Ann	Sheridan, Mich.	Elias	55	John
Sarah Ann	Skeneateles, N. Y.	Peter	192	Samuel
Sarah Augusta	Clyde, N. Y.	Melzar	360	Eliphalet
Sarah C.	Springport, N. Y.	Austin	353	Eliphalet
Sarah Deming	New Preston	David	225	Eliphalet
Sarah Elizabeth	Sabine Town, Texas	Joseph A.	378	Eliphalet
Sarah Elizabeth	Roxbury, Mass.	Frederick	134	Samuel
Sarah Elizabeth	Skeneateles, N. Y.	Peter	196	Samuel
Sarah Guernsey	New Britain	David	155	Eliphalet
Sarah Jane	Boston, Mass.	William	123	Samuel
Sarah J. C.	Alexandria, Va.	Luman	249	Eliphalet
Sarah Jones	Wallingford	Jared P.	184	Samuel
Sarah Jones	Hartford	Jared P.	185	Samuel
Sarah Kirtland	Elmyra, N. Y.	Hezekiah	58	John
Sarah L.	Saybrook	Samuel W.	64	Stephen
Sarah Lincoln	Dubuque, Iowa	John S.	269	Eliphalet
Sarah Maria	New Preston	Joseph	88	Eliphalet
Sarah P.	New Durham, N. Y.	Hezekiah	38	John
Sarah Victoria	Salem	Oramel	110	Joseph
Sewell	Toledo, O.	Samuel	35	Jabez
Sheldon	New Preston	Martin	32	Eliphalet
Sheldon	New Preston	Martin	94	Eliphalet
Sheldon Camp	New Preston	Joseph	86	Eliphalet
Sheldon Deming	New Preston	David	227	Eliphalet
Sherlock	Leeds, N. Y.	Henry	177	Samuel
Sherman Newell	Illinois	Abner Sheldon	374	Eliphalet
Sidney	Malone, N. Y.	Charles Chauncey	203	Samuel
Solomon	Brownhelm, O.	Eliphalet	60	Eliphalet
Solomon Sherman	Brownhelm, O.	Solomon	186	Eliphalet
Squire Lee	Union Springs, N.Y.	Austin	348	Eliphalet
Stephen	Saybrook	John	3	———
Stephen	Saybrook	Stephen	4	Stephen
Stephen	Saybrook	Samuel	10	Stephen
Stephen	Saybrook	Ambrose	14	Stephen
Stephen	Killingworth	Joseph	7	Joseph
Stephen	Saybrook	Joseph	20	Joseph
Stephen	Lexington, Tenn.	Joseph	32	Joseph

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Residence.*	*Son or Daughter of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Submit	Killingworth	Stephen	36	Joseph
Susan	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Henry	273	Eliphalet
Susan Augusta	New York	Hezekiah	59	John
Susan Boyle	Westport, N. Y.	John Baldwin	66	Joseph
Susan Elizabeth	Saybrook	John Elihu	76	John
Susan Eustice	New Haven	Charles Bryan	148	Samuel
Susan Florinda	Farmington	Roger Newton	258	Eliphalet
Susan Maria	Sandusky, O.	Friend	79	Stephen
Susan Maria	Saybrook	John Lord	102	Stephen
Susannah	Milford	Samuel	22	Samuel
Susannah	New Haven	Chauncey	35	Samuel
Susannah	Catskill, N. Y.	Elisha	40	Samuel
Susannah	New Preston	Roger Newton	51	Samuel
Susannah	Boston, Mass.	Charles	74	Samuel
Temperance	Saybrook	John	17	John
Temperance	Killingworth	John	22	John
Thalia Judson	New Preston	Charles	246	Eliphalet
Theodore	Skeneateles, N. Y.	Peter	197	Samuel
Theodore Hinsdale	Rochester, N. Y.	Frederick	209	Eliphalet
Thomas	Madison, Wis.	Thomas T.	221	Eliphalet
Thomas B.	Springport, N. Y.	Austin	354	Eliphalet
Thomas Pitts	Middletown	Charles Hart	99	Joseph
Thomas Tucker	Madison, Wis.	Elisha	76	Eliphalet
Thurlow Weed	Rochester, N. Y.	Frederick	210	Eliphalet
Timothy	New Preston	Sheldon	262	Eliphalet
Ursula	Saybrook	Ambrose	46	Stephen
Walter Rose	Salisbury	Eliphalet	123	Eliphalet
Watson	Aurelius, N. Y.	Eliphalet	168	Eliphalet
Welthea Chapman	Canandaigua, N. Y.	Arphaxad	45	Joseph
Weller B.	Springport, N. Y.	Austin	351	Eliphalet
William	Madison	Azariah	36	Stephen
William	New York	Ambrose	47	Stephen
William	Saybrook	John Tully	50	Stephen
William	Flint, Mich.	Samuel	28	Jabez
William	Danbury	Elisha	73	Eliphalet
William	New Britain	David	153	Eliphalet
William	Livonia, N. Y.	Eliphalet	164	Eliphalet
William	Boston, Mass.	Roger Newton	53	Samuel
William Arthur	Hartford	William Friend	120	Stephen
William Augustus	Marietta, O.	Matthew Beale	108	Eliphalet
William Augustus	Danbury	Ebenezer	303	Eliphalet
William Beale	Marietta, O.	William A.	285	Eliphalet
William Chauncey	Saybrook	John Chauncey	95	Stephen
William Chauncey	Carlisle, Ind.	Samuel	66	Samuel
William Chauncey	Carlisle, Ind.	William Chauncey	142	Samuel
William Egbert	Vincennes, Ind.	Isaac Newton	143	Samuel
William Erastus	Evansville, Ind.	William	68	Stephen
William Friend	Hartford	Friend	78	Stephen
William G.	Durham, N. Y.	Hezekiah	40	John
William Gillespie	Evansville, Ind.	William Erastus	111	Stephen
William H.	New York	Gilbert B.	94	John
William H.	Lexington, Mo.	Philander R.	39	Jabez
William Henderson	Elmyra, N. Y.	Hezekiah	66	John
William Henry	West Meriden	Jabez	115	Samuel
William Kerwood	Tipton, O.	John	86	Samuel
William Mills	Lexington, Ky.	William	124	Samuel
William S.	Livonia, N. Y.	William	345	Eliphalet
William Samuel	Lexington, Ky.	William Mills	216	Samuel

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Son or Daughter of.	No.	Branch.
William Seward	Rochester, N. Y.	Frederick	212	Eliphalet
William Sheldon	Rochester, N. Y.	David	69	Eliphalet
William Wallace	Canfield, O.	Elisha	149	Eliphalet
William Wallace	Canfield, O.	Royal F. L.	309	Eliphalet
Ziner	Durham, N. Y.	Elias	52	John

INDEX

OF PERSONS TO WHOM MEMBERS OF THE WHITTLESEY FAMILY HAVE BEEN MARRIED.

See corresponding numbers in the tables. Where no branch is specified, the numbers refer to the second generation, first page of the tables.

Name.	Husband or Wife of.	No.	Branch.
Ackley, Hezekiah	Jemima	26	Eliphalet
Allen, Benjamin	Polly	25	Joseph
Alsop, Capt. J. W.	Lucy	60	Samuel
Andrews, Drake	Lucy	94	Samuel
Andrews, Pamela	Eliphalet	55	Eliphalet
Archer, Lydia G.	Jared P.	93	Samuel
Austin, Catharine C. }	Elisha	182	Samuel
Austin, Harriet L. }			
Averill, Col. Perry	Dorothy	21	Eliphalet
Averill, Dolly B.	David W.	160	Eliphalet
Averill, Nathaniel P.	Polly	44	Eliphalet
Averill, Patience M.	David	79	Eliphalet
Avery, Edmund W.	Ginnette	54	John
Ayers, Thomas K.	Abigail	43	John
Bacon, Mary	Chauncey	50	Samuel
Baldwin, Elizabeth K.	Eliphalet N.	128	Eliphalet
Baldwin, Frederick	Catharine	19	Stephen
Baldwin, Moses H.	Martha N.	87	Samuel
Ball, Ezra C.	Almira	72	Stephen
Ball, Mary F.	William	28	Jabez
Bancroft, Tiler	Miranda	62	Joseph
Barker, Simon L.	Sarah Ann	55	John
Barnes, ———	Parnell	29	Stephen
Barnes, Laura	F. Dwight	102	Eliphalet
Barnes, Phebe	John S.	99	Eliphalet
Barney, Samuel E.	Eunice	198	Samuel
Bartholomew, Hannah	Joseph	14	Joseph
Bassett, Fanny A.	William	47	Stephen
Bates, Isaac	Lydia	22	Joseph
Beale, Mary	John	15	Eliphalet
Belden, Joshua, M. D.	Dorothy	36	Eliphalet
Billard, Joseph D.	Lydia B.	73	Stephen
Blodget, Susan	William M.	124	Samuel
Boardman, Elizabeth G.	George W.	59	Samuel

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Husband or Wife of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Bolinger, Ellen	Patrick	221	Samuel
Bostwick, Lois R.	George B.	147	Eliphalet
Bostwick, Mrs. Clara M.	John H.	89	Samuel
Boswell, Hannah R.	Franklin	178	Eliphalet
Botsford, Dr. Russell	Eliza	109	Eliphalet
Bowen, ———	Squire Lee	348	Eliphalet
Brewer, Henry	Maria F.	69	Joseph
Brown, Emily	Melzar	177	Eliphalet
Brown, Roswell	Amelia N.	113	Eliphalet
Brownell, Rev. G. L.	Mary Ann	112	Eliphalet
Brownson, William	Lucy Ann	243	Eliphalet
Brush, Charity	John H.	89	Samuel
Buckingham, Stephen	Elizabeth	15	Stephen
Buckland, Stephen	Lucy	148	Eliphalet
Buckley, Caroline H.	Matthew B.	42	Eliphalet
Buel, Gordon	Martha	15	Joseph
Bullock, Anna	Joseph A.	248	Eliphalet
Bullock, Elizabeth	Edgar A.	247	Eliphalet
Buntin, Elizabeth V.	Isaac N.	69	Samuel
Burrall, Eliza	Frederick	101	Eliphalet
Burroughs, John	Lydia	22	Joseph
Bushnell, Lydia	Azariah	40	Stephen
Butler, Dr. Sawtell A.	Mary E.	197	Eliphalet
Butler, Martha	John R.	85	Samuel
Butler or Betts, Nathan	Ann	28	John
Butts, Rev. L. D.	Mary Ann	181	Eliphalet
Camp, Daniel	Mary	28	Eliphalet
Camp, Enos	Laura	72	Eliphalet
Camp, Homer	Delia	104	Eliphalet
Camp, Joel	Anna	70	Eliphalet
	Comfort	56	Eliphalet
Camp, Mary Ann	Charles	83	Eliphalet
Camp, Polly	Joseph	25	Eliphalet
Camp, Rebecca	John	43	Eliphalet
Camp, Rev. Charles W.	Elizabeth P.	163	Eliphalet
Camp, Susan A.	Martin K.	193	Eliphalet
Camp, William	Abigail	71	Eliphalet
Campbell, Brainerd A.	Mary A.	223	Eliphalet
Carr, ———	Austin K.	349	Eliphalet
Carrington, Dr. Edward	Susannah	22	Samuel
Carter, Welthea Ann	Ambrose	49	Stephen
Chalker, Jacob	Lois	29	John
Champion, Henry	Mercy H.	36	John
Champion, Thomas	Abigail	9	Joseph
Champion, Wealthy	Arphaxad	26	Joseph
Champlin, C. G.	Susan	273	Eliphalet
Chandler, John	Sarah	23	Samuel
Chapman, Abigail	Joseph	5	———
Chapman, Horace	Mary	44	Stephen
Chapman, Lydia	George	50	John
Chase, Betsy	Duren	28	Joseph
Chauncey, Sarah	Samuel	12	———
Cheney, Polly	Aaron	27	Joseph
Cheney, William H.	Caroline H.	107	Samuel
Chisholm, Peter	Lucy	57	John
Chitman, Thomas	Martha	20	Stephen
Chittenden, Sally	John H.	89	Samuel
Churchill, Caroline	Federal	64	Eliphalet
Clark, Anna	Henry	100	Eliphalet
Clark, Dan	Mary	156	Eliphalet

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Husband or Wife of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Clark, Ezra	Elizabeth	26	Stephen
Clingham, Dr. Hewett	Caroline E.	199	Eliphalet
Cogswell, Capt. Stephen	Susanna	51	Samuel
Cogswell, George S.	Ellen Ruth	237	Eliphalet
Cogswell, Mary	David C.	68	Eliphalet
Cogswell, Sarah Ann	Gould C.	242	Eliphalet
Cogswell, Sarah J.	Luman	84	Eliphalet
Cogswell, Stephen, Jr.	Lucy	58	Samuel
Cogswell, William	Anna	16	Eliphalet
Cogswell, William C.	Frances P.	67	Eliphalet
Cole, Calvin	Eunice	25	Jabez
Collins, Dr. Lyman	Harriet	145	Eliphalet
Condit, Rev. William	Harriet	75	Eliphalet
Conkling, Gamaliel, Jr.	Betsy A.	47	John
Cook, Dr. William	Mary	42	Samuel
Cooke, William	Roxa	24	Jabez
Cooke, William G.	Sarah E.	196	Samuel
Cowe, Stephen	Rebecca	21	Stephen
Crane, Cynthia	William G.	40	John
Crocker, Mary	Charles R.	63	Eliphalet
Curtis, Alva	Cloe	57	Eliphalet
Curtis, Rev. Lucius	Emily C.	103	Samuel
Cutler, Anna	Charles	34	Samuel
Dana, Rev. James, D. D.	Katharine	20	Samuel
Daniels, Mary A.	Henry P.	94	Joseph
Davis, Nahum	Nancy	30	Jabez
Dayton, Lorana	Martin	29	Eliphalet
Deming, Sarah	Martin	13	Eliphalet
Dennison, Mary L.	Azariah	69	Stephen
Dibble, Josiah	Ruth	15	John
Dudley, Louisa	Charles	179	Eliphalet
Dudley, Mary	Elias	35	John
DUDLEY, RUTH	John	1	———
Duncan, Elisabeth	Sewell	35	Jabez
Dunning, Julius	Martha	64	Samuel
Ebersol, Amos M.	Calista C.	161	Eliphalet
Elderkin, John	Temperance	22	John
Ellis, Salfira	Austin	166	Eliphalet
Ely, Daniel	Sarah	16	Joseph
Eustice, William T.	Susannah	74	Samuel
Everett, Mrs. Susan	Asaph	48	Eliphalet
Feel, Laura	Frederick	228	Samuel
Feel, Margaret	Henry E.	222	Samuel
Fairchild, Deacon Daniel	Rebecca S.	159	Eliphalet
Fenn, Julia Ann	Newton P.	116	Samuel
Fish, George H.	Caroline	124	Eliphalet
Fisher, Herman	Lois Rathbone	29	Jabez
Foot, Horace	Rosannah	138	Eliphalet
Foot, Melissent	William	164	Eliphalet
Franklin, Jonathan, Jr.	Ann	28	John
Fowle, Anna C.	Henry N.	109	Samuel
French, Sarah B.	Samuel	24	Joseph
Fuller, Bula	Newton	28	Samuel
Gillispie, Catharine P.	William E.	68	Stephen
Goodrich, Abigail	Samuel	47	Samuel
Gregory, Julia	John	110	Eliphalet
Gridley, Elijah	Hannah	34	Eliphalet

Digitized by Google

Name.	Husband or Wife of.	No.	Branch.
Guernsey, Rev. Jesse	Sarah L.	269	Eliphalet
Gunn, Amos B.	Welthea C.	45	Joseph
Hall, Col. Elihu	Lois	14	Samuel
Hall, Lucy	Charles	18	Samuel
Hall, Susanna	Elisha	17	Samuel
Hart, Esther M.	Sheldon	94	Eliphalet
Hart, Louisa	William	153	Eliphalet
Hart, Nathan, Jr.	Sarah A.	245	Eliphalet
Hart, Vesta	Eliphalet	47	Eliphalet
Harvey, Leonard	Cornelia	176	Eliphalet
Haskell, Eliza G.	John S.	158	Eliphalet
Haskell, Lucy	Asaph	140	Eliphalet
Hatch, Deacon Calvin	Mary	82	Eliphalet
Hathaway, Annie	Roger	35	Eliphalet
Hicox, Rev. William W.	Susan B.	66	Joseph
Higgins, Philander P.	Mary L.	104	Samuel
Hildreth, Rev. James	Azuba S.	74	John
Hill, Thomas	Catharine E.	346	Eliphalet
Hilyard, Mary	Friend	43	Stephen
Hine, Rev. Orlo D.	Ellen C.	77	Stephen
Hinsdale, Anna	Frederick	66	Eliphalet
Hitchcock, Lydia A.	Eliphalet	183	Eliphalet
Hobby, Jane	William A.	108	Eliphalet
Holley, Rev. Platt T.	Julia	114	Eliphalet
Holly, Caroline	Thomas T.	76	Eliphalet
Hood, Isabella P.	William	47	Stephen
Hopkins, Henry	Julia Ann	180	Samuel
Hotchkiss, Nancy	John B.	29	Joseph
Hubbard, Mary	Samuel	21	Samuel
Hubbell, Esther H.	Roger N.	89	Eliphalet
Hubbell, Hannah G.	Joseph L.	42	Joseph
Huggins, Harvey	Hannah K.	137	Eliphalet
Hull, Merab	Henry	91	Samuel
Hulot, Ellen	George W.	291	Eliphalet
Humbert, Dr. William H.	Susan A.	59	John
Hunt, Betsy	Peter	96	Samuel
Hunt, John	Nancy	90	Samuel
Hunt, John E., Jr.	Harriet M.	308	Eliphalet
Hunter, Mary	Stephen	32	Joseph
Hyatt, Virginia	Comfort S.	151	Eliphalet
Ingersoll, Rev. Samuel B.	Susannah	74	Samuel
Ingraham, Abigail	John	34	John
Ingraham, Harriet	John C.	54	Stephen
Ingraham, Louisa	John E.	46	John
Ingraham, Mariette A.	John L.	62	Stephen
Jackson, Elizabeth	Josiah	12	Jabez
Jennings, Elizabeth A.	Elisha M.	150	Eliphalet
Johnson, Abigail	John	43	Eliphalet
Johnson, Deacon Cyrus	Betsy	27	Eliphalet
Johnson, Deacon Isaiah	Sally	24	Eliphalet
Johnson, Solomon R.	Mary	51	John
Jones, David	Abigail	9	Joseph
Jones, Gideon	Mary	12	Joseph
Jones, Lydia	Stephen	7	Joseph
Jones, Mercy	Hezekiah	33	John
Jones, Priscilla	Hezekiah	18	John
Jones, Sarah	Elisha	39	Samuel
Jones, Walter R.	Abigail B.	98	Joseph

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Husband or Wife of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Joslin, Ellen E.	Granville	152	Eliphalet
Judson, Abigail	David	19	Eliphalet
Keeler, Cornelia	George W.	59	Samuel
Kellogg, Dorothy	Eliphalet	12	Eliphalet
Kellogg, Electa	Heman	61	Eliphalet
Kellogg, Hiram	Caroline M.	347	Eliphalet
Kellogg, Laura	Asaph	41	Eliphalet
Kerwood, Ann	John	37	Samuel
Ketchum, Joseph	Sally	21	Jabez
Kilby, Almira	Thomas P.	99	Joseph
Kimberly, Dr. Liberty	Elizabeth	43	Samuel
King, A. W.	Lydia E.	81	Joseph
Kirby, Olive	Solomon	60	Eliphalet
Kirtland, Hester	David	31	John
Kirtland, Sarah	Hezekiah	33	John
Knapp, Agnes	Austin	166	Eliphalet
Knapp, Lucy	Duren	58	Joseph
Lane, Mrs. Jane	Roger N.	89	Eliphalet
Large, Mrs. Hannah	John	2	
Larson, Lydia C.	Frederick C.	201	Eliphalet
Lathrop, Isabel	William F.	78	Stephen
Lattimer, Eunice C.	Heman A.	194	Eliphalet
Lay, Oliver	Mary Ann	23	Stephen
Lay, William H.	Mary Ann	48	John
Leavenworth, Rev. E. J.	Sarah	59	Eliphalet
Leonard, Edward S.	Mary A.	63	John
Lockwood, Jerusha R.	William W.	149	Eliphalet
Lord, Sarah	Samuel W.	34	Stephen
Lowrey, Romeo	Elizabeth A.	117	Eliphalet
	Laura	119	Eliphalet
Lyon, Emerson	Emily S.	180	Eliphalet
Lyons, Nancy	Stephen	32	Joseph
Maginnis, John T.	Eliza T.	109	Joseph
Mallory, Mrs. Hannah	Eliphalet	12	Eliphalet
Mann, Alvin	Lucy Ann	36	Jabez
Mansfield, Clarissa	Randolph	172	Samuel
Mansfield, Mary B.	Chauncey	173	Samuel
Marshall, John	Mary	173	Eliphalet
Mather, Samuel R.	Almira	41	Stephen
Matthew, Joseph P.	Mary V. K.	108	Stephen
McClelland, Elizabeth	Oliver	111	Eliphalet
McIntire, Euphemia	Samuel W.	48	Stephen
Merrit, Jane	William	47	Stephen
Mills, Abigail	William	53	Samuel
Mills, Anna C.	Samuel G.	97	Samuel
Mills, Maria S.	Newton	48	Samuel
Miner, Nathan	Nancy	45	Stephen
Minor, Sarah A.	Charles	83	Eliphalet
Mitchell, George	Almira	61	Joseph
Mix, Emeline	John B.	174	Samuel
Monroe, Henry	Delight K.	226	Samuel
Morgan, Charlotte W.	Oramel	90	Joseph
Morgan, Mrs. Mary E.	Charles	134	Eliphalet
Mulford, Annie	Gilbert B.	72	John
*Mygatt, Polly	Elisha	49	Eliphalet
Newell, Harriet	Abner S.	233	Eliphalet
Newell, Israel	Esther M.	105	Samuel

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Husband or Wife of.	No.	Branch.
Newton, Martha	Chauncey	15	Samuel
Newton, Rev. Alfred	Dolly	95	Eliphalet
Newton, Susanna	Samuel	13	Samuel
Norton, Emeline H.	Walter R.	123	Eliphalet
Norton, Lot	Martha	122	Eliphalet
Norton, Miriam	Henry H.	102	Joseph
Ohaver, Dr. James K.	Eliza L.	70	Samuel
Oviat, Rev. George A.	Martha Ann	79	Samuel
Oyer, Mary L.	Corydon M.	60	Stephen
Parker, Nancy	Jabez	52	Samuel
Parmelee, Mary Ann	Henry R.	127	Samuel
Patten, Ann Augusta	Eliphalet	162	Eliphalet
Peal, John H.	Hannah M.	290	Eliphalet
Peale, Elizabeth G.	Luman	84	Eliphalet
Peck, Eliada	Abigail	33	Eliphalet
Peck, Sarah M.	Joseph	85	Eliphalet
Perkins, Charles D. R.	Lydia Ann	118	Samuel
Perry, ———	Arphaxad	60	Joseph
Perry, Madison	Almira	61	Joseph
Phelps, David	Elizabeth T.	58	Stephen
Phelps, Edwin W.	Susan F.	258	Eliphalet
Pomeroy, Martha	David	19	Eliphalet
Post, Hezekiah	Hannah	11	Eliphalet
Pratt, Eveline	Ziner	52	John
Pratt, John	Ginnette	54	John
Pratt, Mary	Eliphalet	9	———
Pratt, Samuel, 2d	Priscilla	25	John
Preston, Bennet	Elizabeth C.	114	Samuel
Preston, Daniel	Lucy	37	Jabez
Rapine, Ann E.	William C.	66	Samuel
Rathbone, Huldah	Samuel	20	Jabez
Ray, Abby	Henry	54	Samuel
Ray, Hannah	Frederick	55	Samuel
Raynor, Jacob	Amanda H.	68	Joseph
Reynolds, Joseph P.	Sally	31	Joseph
Reynolds, Wolcott	Nancy	90	Samuel
Richards, Clarinda	Asaph	58	Eliphalet
Robinson, Elizabeth	Hezekiah	39	John
Rose, Martha	Eliphalet	47	Eliphalet
Rouse, Albion C.	Martha	97	Eliphalet
Rowan, Nancy	Ralph	87	Eliphalet
Sampson, Joseph C.	Azuba S.	60	John
Sanford, Abigail B.	John	34	John
Sanford, Clarissa	William	164	Eliphalet
Sanford, Edward	Ursula	46	Stephen
Schley, Ann Maria	Cornelius S.	120	Samuel
Schley, Emily Ann	Jabez H.	119	Samuel
Schley, Rebecca J.	Joseph P.	121	Samuel
Scott, Mary Ann	Edgar A.	247	Eliphalet
Scranton, Parna	William	36	Stephen
Selby, Eliza Alice	John	144	Eliphalet
Selby, Melissa	Samuel H.	135	Eliphalet
Sheldon, Jane A.	Henry E.	176	Samuel
Sherman, Sarah	Solomon	60	Eliphalet
Shimmon, Catharine E.	Eliphalet	183	Eliphalet
Shipman, Ann	Stephen	10	Stephen
Shipman, Azuba	Charles	41	John
Shipman, Margaret	Hezekiah	39	John

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Husband or Wife of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Sizer, Sally	Charles H.	41	Joseph
Skeils, Abigail	Asaph	20	Eliphalet
Smalley, Nancy	Roger	35	Eliphalet
Smalley, Rebecca	David	54	Eliphalet
Smith, ———	Mary	10	Eliphalet
Smith, Catharine	Charles C.	111	Samuel
Smith, Deacon Gideon	Dolly	31	Eliphalet
Smith, Eunice	Sheldon	94	Eliphalet
Smith, Henry A.	Sarah J. C.	249	Eliphalet
Smith, Jira	Matilda	37	John
Smith, Mary	Frederick F. L.	143	Eliphalet
Snell, Harriet B.	Charles H.	272	Eliphalet
Southworth, Philura M.	Richard	56	Stephen
Sperry, David	Ann	32	Stephen
Sperry, Dolly M.	Harvey	80	Eliphalet
Sperry, Wilmot	Anna	78	Eliphalet
Stanley, Thomas	Nancy S.	154	Eliphalet
Stannard, Sylvia	Friend	43	Stephen
Stephens, ———	Hannah	26	John
Stephens, ———	Hester	32	John
Stephens, Samuel J.	Helen M.	108	Samuel
Sterling, Samuel	Mehitable	35	Stephen
Sterling, Samuel P.	Maria N.	71	Stephen
Stewart, Dr. Sylvanus	Caroline M.	224	Eliphalet
Stiles, Augusta S.	Melzar	177	Eliphalet
Stinson, ———	Mark M.	350	Eliphalet
Stocking, Julius	Emeline	169	Eliphalet
Stockman, Silas	Sarah E.	134	Samuel
Stoddard, Henry	Pamela	187	Eliphalet
Stoddard, Sarah	Jabez	8	Jabez
Stone, Deacon Chester	Anna	57	Samuel
Stone, Saludia	Philander R.	34	Jabez
Stratton, Rev. William O.	Anna M.	146	Eliphalet
Street, Caleb	Susannah	40	Samuel
Sykes, Catharine F.	Daniel	31	Stephen
Taylor, Anna M.	David	79	Eliphalet
Taylor, Lavinia	Henry	91	Samuel
Taylor, Welthea M.	Charles B.	43	Joseph
Thomas, James M.	Cornelia R.	128	Samuel
Tillman, James W.	Elizabeth	100	Samuel
Townsend, Mariak N.	Chauncey	170	Eliphalet
Townsend, Philomela	Watson	168	Eliphalet
Tracy, Sarah L.	Chauncey	63	Samuel
Treat, Robert H.	Hannah M.	132	Samuel
Trumbull, Henry C.	Sarah J.	185	Samuel
Tryon, Hannah	Samuel	16	Stephen
Tucker, Mary	Elisha	22	Eliphalet
Tuller, Elizabeth	Charles	56	Samuel
Tully, Elizabeth	Ambrose	13	Stephen
Tuthill, Maria	Charles	84	Samuel
Tuttle, Mary E.	Philo D.	178	Samuel
Upson, Charles H.	Nancy S.	271	Eliphalet
Upson, Samuel	Ann Elizabeth	274	Eliphalet
Vance, Susan	Edmund	182	Eliphalet
Vandeursen, Capt. William	Martha	29	Samuel
Vandeursen, Sarah	Samuel	33	Samuel
Van Ness, Giles P.	Harriet E.	129	Samuel
Vedder, Ann C.	Henry A.	195	Samuel

Digitized by Google

Name.	*Husband or Wife of.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Wade, Rebecca	John C.	70	Joseph
Wadhams, Norman T.	Mary R.	133	Samuel
Wakefield, ———	Henrietta N.	64	Joseph
Wakefield, Dana	Betsy ———	63	Joseph
Walker, Charles H.	Eliza M.	310	Eliphalet
Wallar, Eliza	John C.	77	Samuel
Waller, Comfort	Eliphalet	18	Eliphalet
Walton, Dr. Lucius	Mary V.	139	Eliphalet
Ward, Clarissa L.	Philander	125	Eliphalet
Wadsworth, Nancy E.	Chester	45	Eliphalet
Wadsworth, Ruth	Abner	17	Eliphalet
Warner, Leman A.	Sarah D.	225	Eliphalet
Warriner, Lewis	Elizabeth L.	73	John
Waterhouse, Ann	Ambrose	25	Stephen
Waterhouse, Hannah	Hezekiah	30	John
Waterhouse, Rebecca	Stephen	3	———
Watrous, Mrs. Lydia	Hezekiah	18	John
Wattles, William	Sarah	31	Jabez
Way, Lydia	Jabez	7	———
Welford, Jane B.	Charles B.	75	Samuel
Wells, Hannah	Lemuel	14	Eliphalet
Wenden, Dr. William	Lucy B.	132	Eliphalet
Wetherell, Eliza Ann	William H.	115	Samuel
Wetmore, Lucy	Chauncey	25	Samuel
White, Ann Eliza	Ebenezer R.	115	Eliphalet
White, Hannah	Matthew B.	42	Eliphalet
White, Judge Dyer	Susannah	35	Samuel
Whitney, Elizabeth	Chauncey	15	Samuel
Whittlesey, Betsy	John Tully	28	Stephen
Whittlesey, Harvey	Ruth Dolly	52	Eliphalet
Whittlesey, John L.	Susan	44	John
Whittlesey, John T.	Betsy	38	Stephen
Whittlesey, Joseph	Sarah	20	John
Whittlesey, Mrs. Louisa	George	174	Eliphalet
Whittlesey, Nathaniel L.	Marion H.	96	Joseph
Whittlesey, Rev. John	Sally	30	Stephen
Whittlesey, Ruth Dolly	Harvey	80	Eliphalet
Whittlesey, Sally	John	40	Joseph
Whittlesey, Sarah	Joseph	6	Joseph
Whittlesey, Susan	John L.	62	Stephen
Wilcox, Edwin	Amelia A.	76	Stephen
Wilcoxon, Eliza A.	Charles B.	270	Eliphalet
Willard, ———	Chauncey	39	Eliphalet
Williams, Capt. Josiah	Betsy	62	Samuel
Williams, Elizabeth	Azariah	17	Stephen
Williams, Maria M.	John	92	Joseph
Williams, Sarah	John	14	John
Wilson, Elizabeth A.	Henry N.	78	Samuel
Woodruff, Ann	Roger N.	24	Samuel
Woodruff, Harvey	Calista C.	184	Eliphalet
Wright, Abby	Ezra	32	Jabez
Wright, Abel	Caroline R.	202	Eliphalet
Wright, David	Hester	21	John
Wright, James, Jr.	Temperance	17	John
Wright, Josiah	Lydia	10	Joseph
Youngs, Daniel	Ann Amelia	231	Eliphalet

Digitized by Google

INDEX

OF RESIDENCES SO FAR AS KNOWN.

The first column indicates the place, the second shows the name of the individual, the third the number, and the fourth the branch.

Place.	*Name.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Alexandria, Virginia	Luman	84	Eliphalet
Arkansas	Charles Hart	41	Joseph
Atwater, Ohio	John Hall	89	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Randolph	172	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Chauncey	173	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	John B.	174	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Nancy	175	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Patrick	221	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Henry Edgar	222	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Friend	223	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Randall	224	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Clara	225	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Delight K.	226	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Sarah	227	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Frederick	228	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Charles	229	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Julia Helen	230	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Emma Nancy	231	Samuel
Atwater, Ohio	Mary	232	Samuel
Aurelius, New York	Watson	168	Eliphalet
Aurelius, New York	George	174	Eliphalet
Aurelius, New York	Adlantha	357	Eliphalet
Aurelius, New York	George D.	358	Eliphalet
Aurelius, New York	Carrie S.	358	Eliphalet
Avon	Charles	56	Samuel
Barkhamsted	Ann Amelia	231	Eliphalet
Bath, Maine	Eliphalet	162	Eliphalet
Belchertown, Massachusetts	Martha Ann	79	Samuel
Berlin	Joseph	85	Eliphalet
Berlin	David Waller	160	Eliphalet
Berlin	Charles Boardman	253	Eliphalet
Berlin	George William	254	Eliphalet
Berlin	Laura Calista	339	Eliphalet
Berlin	Samuel Averill	340	Eliphalet
Berlin	Asenath	341	Eliphalet
Berlin	Lyman Walter	342	Eliphalet
Bethlem	Jabez	7	———
Bethlem	Ann	9	Jabez
Bethlem	Josiah	12	Jabez

Digitized by Google

Place.	*Name.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Bethlem	Alena	19	Jabez
Bethlem	Cornelia Robbins	128	Eliphalet
Bolton	Ann	32	Stephen
Boston, Massachusetts	Corydon Mortimer	60	Stephen
Boston, Massachusetts	William	53	Samuel
Boston, Massachusetts	Susannah	74	Samuel
Boston, Massachusetts	Henry Newton	109	Samuel
Boston, Massachusetts	Harriet Maria	122	Samuel
Boston, Massachusetts	Sarah Jane	123	Samuel
Brooklyn, New York	Amelia Annette	76	Stephen
Brooklyn, New York	Abigail Barnes	98	Joseph
Brooklyn, New York	Susan	273	Eliphalet
Brooklyn, New York	Elisha	182	Samuel
Brooklyn, New York	Henry Trumbull	234	Samuel
Brooklyn, New York	Elisha	235	Samuel
Brownhelm, Ohio	Chloe	57	Eliphalet
Brownhelm, Ohio	Sarah	59	Eliphalet
Brownhelm, Ohio	Solomon	60	Eliphalet
Brownhelm, Ohio	Mary	62	Eliphalet
Brownhelm, Ohio	Pamela	187	Eliphalet
Brownhelm, Ohio	Cyrus Lorenzo	188	Eliphalet
Brownhelm, Ohio	Sarah	189	Eliphalet
Brownhelm, Ohio	Samuel Crocker	200	Eliphalet
Buffalo, New York	Edward William	71	John
Bunker Hill, Illinois	Mary Lydia	104	Samuel
Bushwick, Long Island	John	110	Eliphalet
Bushwick, Long Island	Elizabeth	289	Eliphalet
Bushwick, Long Island	Hannah Maria	290	Eliphalet
Bushwick, Long Island	George White	291	Eliphalet
Bushwick, Long Island	Matthew Beale	292	Eliphalet
Bushwick, Long Island	Julia	294	Eliphalet
Bushwick, Long Island	John Stephen	297	Eliphalet
Canaan, New Hampshire	Aaron	27	Joseph
Canaan, New Hampshire	Jeremiah	53	Joseph
Canaan, New Hampshire	Randolph	54	Joseph
Canaan, New Hampshire	Joel	55	Joseph
Canaan, New Hampshire	Joseph	56	Joseph
Canaan, New Hampshire	James	57	Joseph
Canandaigua, New York	Welthea Chapman	45	Joseph
Canfield, Ohio	Elisha	49	Eliphalet
Canfield, Ohio	Royal F. L.	143	Eliphalet
Canfield, Ohio	George Beale	147	Eliphalet
Canfield, Ohio	William Wallace	149	Eliphalet
Canfield, Ohio	Harriet Maria	308	Eliphalet
Canfield, Ohio	William Wallace	309	Eliphalet
Canfield, Ohio	Polly Mygatt	318	Eliphalet
Canfield, Ohio	Clayson Lockwood	319	Eliphalet
Canfield, Ohio	Harriet Collins	320	Eliphalet
Canfield, Ohio	Sarah Buckland	321	Eliphalet
Carlisle, Indiana	Catharine Van Duerson	65	Samuel
Carlisle, Indiana	William Chauncey	66	Samuel
Carlisle, Indiana	Eliza Lefferts	70	Samuel
Carlisle, Indiana	Charles Egbert	71	Samuel
Carlisle, Indiana	William Chauncey	142	Samuel
Cayuga, New York	Eliphalet	55	Eliphalet
Ceylon, Asia	Samuel Goodrich	97	Samuel
Chicago, Illinois	Charles H.	272	Eliphalet
Chicago, Illinois	Henry Boardman	380	Eliphalet
Chicago, Illinois	Harriet Anna	381	Eliphalet
Claremont, New Hampshire	Newton	48	Samuel
Cleveland, Ohio	Frederick	101	Eliphalet

Digitized by Google

Place.	*Name.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Cleveland, Ohio	Mary	275	Eliphalet
Cleveland, Ohio	Julia	277	Eliphalet
Cleveland, Ohio	Henry	278	Eliphalet
Cleveland, Ohio	Eliza	279	Eliphalet
Cleveland, Ohio	Frederick	280	Eliphalet
Cleveland, Ohio	Albert	281	Eliphalet
Cleveland, Ohio	Emily	282	Eliphalet
Clyde, New York	George	174	Eliphalet
Clyde, New York	Melzar	177	Eliphalet
Clyde, New York	Franklin	178	Eliphalet
Clyde, New York	Emily Antoinette	359	Eliphalet
Clyde, New York	Sarah Augusta	360	Eliphalet
Clyde, New York	Jessie Ellen	361	Eliphalet
Clyde, New York	Henrietta Osborn	362	Eliphalet
Clyde, New York	Cornelia Ann	363	Eliphalet
Clyde, New York	Erastus Osborn	364	Eliphalet
Clyde, New York	Sarah Alice	365	Eliphalet
Columbus, Georgia	Jabez Hamlin	119	Samuel
Columbus, Georgia	Cornelius Sheldon	120	Samuel
Columbus, Georgia	Joseph Parker	121	Samuel
Columbus, Georgia	Cornelius	210	Samuel
Columbus, Georgia	Hamlin	211	Samuel
Columbus, Georgia	Sarah	212	Samuel
Columbus, Georgia	Frances V.	213	Samuel
Columbus, Georgia	Frances V.	214	Samuel
Corfu, New York	Ezra	32	Jabez
Curtisville, Massachusetts	Federal	64	Eliphalet
Curtisville, Massachusetts	Rebecca Smalley	159	Eliphalet
Danbury	Elisha	22	Eliphalet
Danbury	Matthew Beale	42	Eliphalet
Danbury	Thomas Tucker	76	Eliphalet
Danbury	Eliza	109	Eliphalet
Danbury	Ebenezer Russell	115	Eliphalet
Danbury	Elisha	219	Eliphalet
Danbury	Luther Holly	220	Eliphalet
Danbury	Thomas	221	Eliphalet
Danbury	Caroline H.	222	Eliphalet
Danbury	Matthew Beale	301	Eliphalet
Danbury	John Jacob	302	Eliphalet
Danbury	Mary	303	Eliphalet
Danbury	William Augustus	303	Eliphalet
Danbury	Elmina	303	Eliphalet
Dayton, Ohio	Maria F.	69	Joseph
Deerfield, Ohio	Anna Maria	146	Eliphalet
Derby	Joseph	14	Joseph
Derby	Elizabeth	43	Samuel
Detroit, Michigan	Elizabeth	100	Samuel
Detroit, Michigan	Henry Martin	101	Samuel
Dubuque, Iowa	Sarah Lincoln	269	Eliphalet
Durham, Maine	Esther Mills	105	Samuel
Durham, New York	William G.	40	John
Durham, New York	George	50	John
Durham, New York	Mary	51	John
Durham, New York	Ziner	52	John
Durham, New York	Mary	84	John
Durham, New York	Elias	85	John
Durham, New York	Catharine C.	87	John
Durham, New York	Eveline	88	John
Durham, New York	Mary	90	John
Durham, New York	Laura	91	John

Digitized by Google

Place.	Name.	No.	Branch.
Durham, New York	John Pratt	92	John
Durham, New York	Sarah	93	John
Durham, New York	Mary	42	Samuel
Eagle River, Michigan	Charles	134	Eliphalet
Edinburg, Ohio	Lucy	148	Eliphalet
Elizabethtown, New York	Betsey	63	Joseph
Elmira, New York	Matilda	37	John
Elmira, New York	Hezekiah	39	John
Elmira, New York	Sarah Kirtland	58	John
Elmira, New York	Mary Almyra	63	John
Essex	Betsey Amanda	47	John
Evansville, Indiana	William Erastus	68	Stephen
Evansville, Indiana	Parna Scranton	107	Stephen
Evansville, Indiana	Ann Elizabeth	109	Stephen
Evansville, Indiana	John Lindsley	110	Stephen
Evansville, Indiana	William Gillespie	111	Stephen
Evansville, Indiana	Azariah Theophilus	112	Stephen
Evansville, Indiana	Phebe Amelia	114	Stephen
Farmington	Abner	17	Eliphalet
Farmington	Ruth Dolly	52	Eliphalet
Farmington	Harvey	80	Eliphalet
Farmington	Mary	82	Eliphalet
Farmington	Roger Newton	89	Eliphalet
Farmington	Mary	156	Eliphalet
Farmington	Louisa Dolly	236	Eliphalet
Farmington	Emily Wadsworth	238	Eliphalet
Farmington	Frances Marion	240	Eliphalet
Farmington	Lucius Harvey	241	Eliphalet
Farmington	Susan Florinda	258	Eliphalet
Farmington	Newton Hubbell	259	Eliphalet
Farmington	Harriet Esther	260	Eliphalet
Flint, Michigan	William	28	Jabez
Flint, Michigan	Lucy	37	Jabez
Flint, Michigan	Harlow	38	Jabez
Franklin, New Hampshire	Anna	57	Samuel
Galena, Illinois	Henry	172	Eliphalet
Galena, Illinois	Mary Averill	223	Eliphalet
Galen, New York	Asaph	58	Eliphalet
Galen, New York	Asaph Marshall	175	Eliphalet
Galen, New York	Charles	179	Eliphalet
Goshen	Mary Ray	133	Samuel
Grafton, Massachusetts	Lewis Alfred	125	Samuel
Green River Island, Kentucky	Mary Van Kiper	108	Stephen
Haddam	Duren	8	Joseph
Haddam	Samuel	37	Joseph
Haddam	Joseph	38	Joseph
Haddam	Duren	39	Joseph
Hartford	William Friend	78	Stephen
Hartford	George Clarence	119	Stephen
Hartford	Frederick Lathrop	121	Stephen
Hartford	Clarabell	122	Stephen
Hartford	Amelia N.	113	Eliphalet
Hartford	Sarah Jones	185	Samuel
Honeoy Falls, New York	Maria Nancy	71	Stephen
Hudson, New York	Henry Edgar	176	Samuel
Hudson, New York	Julia Edgarina	233	Samuel
Hunter, New York	Ginnette	54	John

Digitized by Google

Place.	*Name.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Huntingdon, Tennessee	Lydia Elizabeth	81	Joseph
Huntingdon, Tennessee	James Horace	82	Joseph
Huntingdon, Tennessee	Lucy Josephine	83	Joseph
Huntingdon, Tennessee	Harriet Ellen	84	Joseph
Huntingdon, Tennessee	Chester Thomas	85	Joseph
Huntingdon, Tennessee	Philander Boyd	87	Joseph
Huntingdon, Tennessee	Joseph Henry	88	Joseph
Huntington	Samuel	24	Joseph
Illinois	Abner Sheldon	233	Eliphalet
Illinois	Sherman Newell	274	Eliphalet
Illinois	Henry Hawley	275	Eliphalet
Keesville, New York	Sally	31	Joseph
Killingworth	Hester	21	John
Killingworth	Temperance	22	John
Killingworth	Stephen	7	Joseph
Killingworth	Hannah	33	Joseph
Killingworth	Dorothea	34	Joseph
Killingworth	Elizabeth	35	Joseph
Killingworth	Submit	36	Joseph
La Fayette, Ohio	Caroline Electa	199	Eliphalet
Leeds, New York	Henry	91	Samuel
Leeds, New York	Henry Augustus	195	Samuel
Lenox, Massachusetts	Chauncey	39	Eliphalet
Lexington, Kentucky	William Mills	124	Samuel
Lexington, Kentucky	William Samuel	216	Samuel
Lexington, Missouri	Philander R.	34	Jabez
Lexington, Missouri	William H.	39	Jabez
Lexington, Missouri	Mary F.	41	Jabez
Lexington, Tennessee	Stephen	32	Joseph
Lima, New York	Mehitable	35	Stephen
Lisle, New York	Ezra	15	Jabez
Lisle, New York	Sally	21	Jabez
Lisle, New York	Anna	22	Jabez
Lisle, New York	Betsy	23	Jabez
Lisle, New York	Roxa	24	Jabez
Lisle, New York	Eunice	25	Jabez
Lisle, New York	Ezra	26	Jabez
Lisle, New York	Lois	27	Jabez
Litchfield	Abigail	33	Eliphalet
Livonia, New York	William	164	Eliphalet
Livonia, New York	Mary	173	Eliphalet
Livonia, New York	William	345	Eliphalet
Lyme	Mary Ann	23	Stephen
Madison	William	36	Stephen
Madison, Wisconsin	Thomas Tucker	76	Eliphalet
Madison, Wisconsin	Elisha	219	Eliphalet
Madison, Wisconsin	Luther Holly	220	Eliphalet
Madison, Wisconsin	Thomas	221	Eliphalet
Madison, Wisconsin	Caroline H.	222	Eliphalet
Malone, New York	Charles Chauncey	111	Samuel
Malone, New York	Sidney	203	Samuel
Marietta, Ohio	William Augustus	108	Eliphalet
Marietta, Ohio	William Beale	285	Eliphalet
Marietta, Ohio	Emily	287	Eliphalet
Marshall, Michigan	Laura	56	John
Marshall, Michigan	Lucy	57	John
Medina, New York	Austin	166	Eliphalet

Digitized by Google

Place.	Name.	No.	Branch.
Medina, New York	Mark M.	350	Eliphalet
Medina, New York	Weller W.	351	Eliphalet
Medina, New York	Mary E.	352	Eliphalet
Medina, New York	Sarah C.	353	Eliphalet
Medina, New York	Thomas B.	354	Eliphalet
Medina, New York	Agnes A.	355	Eliphalet
Metamora, Woodford county, Ill.	Martha	97	Eliphalet
Michigan	Emily Serena	180	Eliphalet
Middlebury, Indiana	Chauncey	170	Eliphalet
Middletown	Lemuel Sizer	97	Joseph
Middletown	Thomas Pitts	99	Joseph
Middletown	Charles	130	Eliphalet
Middletown	Chauncey	25	Samuel
Middletown	Martha	29	Samuel
Middletown	Lucy	60	Samuel
Middletown	Hannah	61	Samuel
Middletown	Betsy	62	Samuel
Middletown	Chauncey	63	Samuel
Milan, Ohio	Caroline Maria	224	Eliphalet
Milford	Samuel	13	Samuel
Milford	Samuel	21	Samuel
Milford	Susannah	22	Samuel
Milton	Helen M.	228	Eliphalet
Montpelier, Vermont	Duren	28	Joseph
Montpelier, Vermont	Duren	58	Joseph
Montpelier, Vermont	Almira	61	Joseph
Montpelier, Vermont	Miranda	62	Joseph
Moscow, Kentucky	John Claudius	70	Joseph
New Britain	David	54	Eliphalet
New Britain	John Smalley	99	Eliphalet
New Britain	William	153	Eliphalet
New Britain	Nancy Smalley	154	Eliphalet
New Britain	Sarah Guernsey	155	Eliphalet
New Britain	Mary	156	Eliphalet
New Britain	John Smalley	158	Eliphalet
New Britain	Louise Hart	329	Eliphalet
New Britain	John Evarts	330	Eliphalet
New Britain	David Haskell	332	Eliphalet
New Britain	Eliza Smalley	334	Eliphalet
New Britain	Mary Gallond	336	Eliphalet
New Britain	Charles Camp	337	Eliphalet
New Britain	Rebecca Smalley	338	Eliphalet
New Haven	John Chauncey	54	Stephen
New Haven	Charles	13	Joseph
New Haven	Charles Barnes	270	Eliphalet
New Haven	Antoinette	379	Eliphalet
New Haven	Charles Archie	379	Eliphalet
New Haven	Chauncey	15	Samuel
New Haven	Sarah	23	Samuel
New Haven	Newton	28	Samuel
New Haven	Charles	34	Samuel
New Haven	Susannah	35	Samuel
New Haven	Bryan	36	Samuel
New Haven	John	37	Samuel
New Haven	Elizabeth	38	Samuel
New Haven	Mary Cutler	72	Samuel
New Haven	Charles Bryan	75	Samuel
New Haven	Chauncey	76	Samuel
New Haven	Henry Newton	78	Samuel
New Haven	Mary Elizabeth	83	Samuel

Digitized by Google

Place.	*Name.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
New Haven	Nancy	90	Samuel
New Haven	Ann Maria	110	Samuel
New Haven	Susan Eustice	148	Samuel
New Haven	Mary Mulford	149	Samuel
New Haven	Charles Henry	150	Samuel
New Haven	Anna Cutler	152	Samuel
New Haven	Martha Anna	157	Samuel
New Haven	William Eustice	158	Samuel
New Haven	Henry Newton	159	Samuel
New Haven	Joseph Thompson	160	Samuel
New Haven	Eunice	198	Samuel
Newington	Jabez	7	———
Newington	Eleazer	10	Jabez
Newington	Lois	11	Jabez
Newington	Mehitable	13	Jabez
Newington	Eliphalet	9	———
Newington	Mary	10	Eliphalet
Newington	Hannah	11	Eliphalet
Newington	Lemuel	14	Eliphalet
Newington	Dorothy	36	Eliphalet
Newington	Asaph	41	Eliphalet
Newington	Delia	104	Eliphalet
Newington	Lemuel	105	Eliphalet
Newington	Laura Kellogg	106	Eliphalet
Newington	Hannah	107	Eliphalet
Newington	Heman Alonzo	194	Eliphalet
Newington	Cornelia	195	Eliphalet
Newington	Jane Electa	371	Eliphalet
Newington	Eunice Cornelia	372	Eliphalet
New London	Mercy Hannah	36	John
New London	Ezra Chappell	252	Eliphalet
New Milford	Laura	72	Eliphalet
New Milford	Anna	78	Eliphalet
New Milford	George Washington	59	Samuel
New Orleans, Louisiana	Edward	81	Samuel
Newport, New Hampshire	Martha	15	Joseph
New Preston	Eliphalet	12	Eliphalet
New Preston	Martin	15	Eliphalet
New Preston	Anna	16	Eliphalet
New Preston	David	19	Eliphalet
New Preston	Dorothy	21	Eliphalet
New Preston	Joseph	25	Eliphalet
New Preston	Jemima	26	Eliphalet
New Preston	Mary	28	Eliphalet
New Preston	Martin	29	Eliphalet
New Preston	Dolly	31	Eliphalet
New Preston	Sheldon	32	Eliphalet
New Preston	Comfort	36	Eliphalet
New Preston	David Chester	68	Eliphalet
New Preston	Anna	70	Eliphalet
New Preston	David	79	Eliphalet
New Preston	Charles	83	Eliphalet
New Preston	Sheldon	94	Eliphalet
New Preston	Martha Pomeroy	215	Eliphalet
New Preston	John Eliphalet	216	Eliphalet
New Preston	Frederick	217	Eliphalet
New Preston	Fanny Pomeroy	218	Eliphalet
New Preston	Sarah Deming	225	Eliphalet
New Preston	Elisha Averill	226	Eliphalet
New Preston	Sheldon Deming	227	Eliphalet
New Preston	Chester Beale	229	Eliphalet

Digitized by Google

Place.	*Name.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
New Preston	Joseph Tryon	230	Eliphalet
New Preston	Ellen Ruth	237	Eliphalet
New Preston	Gould Camp	242	Eliphalet
New Preston	Thalia Judson	246	Eliphalet
New Preston	Amelia Frances	261	Eliphalet
New Preston	Timothy	262	Eliphalet
New Preston	Alfred Newton	263	Eliphalet
New Preston	Nathan Hart	264	Eliphalet
New Preston	Robert Clark	265	Eliphalet
New Preston	Mills	266	Eliphalet
New Preston	Susannah	51	Samuel
New Preston	Lucy	58	Samuel
New Rochester, Ohio	Hannah Knapp	137	Eliphalet
New York	Charles	41	John
New York	Sarah Kirtland	58	John
New York	Gilbert Brown	72	John
New York	William H.	94	John
New York	Miller B.	95	John
New York	William	47	Stephen
New York	Edmund A.	87	Stephen
New York	Samuel McIntyre	88	Stephen
New York	Emma J.	89	Stephen
New York	Margaretta	92	Stephen
New York	Marian Harriet	96	Joseph
New York	Charles	130	Eliphalet
New York	Samuel	47	Samuel
New York	Henry	54	Samuel
New York	John Cutler	77	Samuel
New York	Henry Martin	101	Samuel
New York, Randall's Island	Henry Newton	113	Samuel
New York	Harriet Eliza	129	Samuel
New York	Catharine Amelia	130	Samuel
New York	Harriet Augusta	131	Samuel
New York	Chauncey	153	Samuel
New York	John Charles	154	Samuel
New York	Ann Louisa	155	Samuel
New York	Elizabeth Wallace	156	Samuel
New York	Philo Day	178	Samuel
Northampton, Massachusetts	John Rossell	85	Samuel
Northampton, Massachusetts	Edward Newton	167	Samuel
Northampton, Massachusetts	John	168	Samuel
Northampton, Massachusetts	Elihu Butler	169	Samuel
Northampton, Massachusetts	Julia Pomeroy	170	Samuel
Northampton, Massachusetts	Mary Esther	171	Samuel
Norwalk, Ohio	Dolly	95	Eliphalet
Ogden, New York	Arphaxad	26	Joseph
Ogden, New York	Hubbard Newton	51	Joseph
Oswego, New York	Harriet	75	Eliphalet
Ottawa, Illinois	Nancy	30	Jabez
Ottawa, Illinois	Calista Curtis	161	Eliphalet
Ottawa, Illinois	Martin Kellogg	193	Eliphalet
Ottawa, Illinois	Frederick Camp	370	Eliphalet
Owego, New York	Abigail	71	Eliphalet
Oxford	Lydia Ann	118	Samuel
Pecatonica, Illinois	Calista Curtis	184	Eliphalet
Peoria, Illinois	Asaph	140	Eliphalet
Perinton, New York	Maria	33	Jabez
Perinton, New York	Lucy Ann	36	Jabez
Pittsfield, Massachusetts	Martha Newton	87	Samuel

Digitized by Google

Place.	Name.	No.	Branch.
Plainfield, Vermont	Calvin Bushnell	59	Joseph
Plainfield, Vermont	Arphaxed	60	Joseph
Plainfield, Vermont	Martha Buel	65	Joseph
Plainville	Roger Newton	89	Eliphalet
Plainville	Newton Hubbell	259	Eliphalet
Plainville	Harriet Esther	260	Eliphalet
Potsdam, New York	Lydia	22	Joseph
Ravenna, Ohio	John	144	Eliphalet
Ravenna, Ohio	Harriet	145	Eliphalet
Ravenna, Ohio	Elisha Mygatt	150	Eliphalet
Ridgeville, Ohio	Charles R.	63	Eliphalet
Ridgeville, Ohio	Charles	198	Eliphalet
Rochester, New York	Frederick	66	Eliphalet
Rochester, New York	William Sheldon	69	Eliphalet
Rochester, New York	Frederick Churchill	201	Eliphalet
Rochester, New York	Caroline Rose	202	Eliphalet
Rochester, New York	Henry Eliphalet	203	Eliphalet
Rochester, New York	Frederick Augustus	206	Eliphalet
Rochester, New York	Mary Matthews	208	Eliphalet
Rochester, New York	Theodore Hinsdale	209	Eliphalet
Rochester, New York	Thurlow Weed	210	Eliphalet
Rochester, New York	Frances Cogswell	211	Eliphalet
Rochester, New York	William Seward	212	Eliphalet
Rochester, New York	Ann Louisa	213	Eliphalet
Rochester, New York	Frederick M.	373	Eliphalet
Rochester, New York	Caroline Hale	107	Samuel
Rome, Georgia	Hellen Maria	108	Samuel
Roxbury	Chauncey	50	Samuel
Roxbury	Elizabeth Cornelia	114	Samuel
Roxbury, Massachusetts	Sarah Elizabeth	134	Samuel
Sabin Town, Texas	Joseph Adolphus	248	Eliphalet
Sabin Town, Texas	Sarah Elizabeth	378	Eliphalet
Salem	Sally	30	Stephen
Salem	Nancy	45	Stephen
Salem	John	40	Joseph
Salem	Oramel	90	Joseph
Salem	John	92	Joseph
Salem	Henry P.	94	Joseph
Salem	Eliza Tully	109	Joseph
Salem	Sarah Victoria	110	Joseph
Salem	Ginnette Morgan	111	Joseph
Salem	Karolyn Bradford	112	Joseph
Salem	Maria Amelia	113	Joseph
Salem	John	114	Joseph
Salem	Maria Alice	115	Joseph
Salem	John C.	116	Joseph
Salisbury	Catharine	19	Stephen
Salisbury	John	15	Eliphalet
Salisbury	Dolly	31	Eliphalet
Salisbury	John	43	Eliphalet
Salisbury	Polly	44	Eliphalet
Salisbury	Eliphalet	47	Eliphalet
Salisbury	Mary A.	116	Eliphalet
Salisbury	Caroline	121	Eliphalet
Salisbury	Martha	122	Eliphalet
Salisbury	Walter Rose	123	Eliphalet
Salisbury	Philander	125	Eliphalet
Salisbury	Eliphalet N.	128	Eliphalet
Salisbury	Elisha	131	Eliphalet
Salisbury	Lucy Bishop	132	Eliphalet
Salisbury	George	133	Eliphalet

Digitized by Google

Place.	*Name.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Salisbury	Mary Vesta	139	Eliphalet
Sand Lake, New York	Mary Ann	181	Eliphalet
Sandusky, Ohio	Friend	43	Stephen
Sandusky, Ohio	Susan Maria	79	Stephen
Sandusky, Ohio	Ambrose William	80	Stephen
Sandusky, Ohio	Edgar	81	Stephen
Sandusky, Ohio	Marian Augusta	82	Stephen
Sandusky, Ohio	Elbert Augustus	84	Stephen
Sandusky, Ohio	Frank	85	Stephen
Sandusky, Ohio	Charles Henry	86	Stephen
Saratoga, New York	Caroline	124	Eliphalet
Saybrook	JOHN	1	———
Saybrook	John	2	———
Saybrook	Stephen	3	———
Saybrook	Ebenezer	4	———
Saybrook	Joseph	5	———
Saybrook	Ruth	10	———
Saybrook	Sarah	11	———
Saybrook	John	14	John
Saybrook	Ruth	15	John
Saybrook	Martha	16	John
Saybrook	Temperance	17	John
Saybrook	Hezekiah	18	John
Saybrook	David	19	John
Saybrook	Sarah	20	John
Saybrook	Nathan	23	John
Saybrook	John	24	John
Saybrook	Hezekiah	33	John
Saybrook	John	34	John
Saybrook	Elias	35	John
Saybrook	Charles	41	John
Saybrook	Abigail	43	John
Saybrook	Susan	44	John
Saybrook	John Elihu	46	John
Saybrook	George Dickinson	75	John
Saybrook	Susan Elizabeth	76	John
Saybrook	Mary Dickinson	77	John
Saybrook	Eveline	82	John
Saybrook	Rebecca	5	Stephen
Saybrook	Sarah	6	Stephen
Saybrook	Samuel	7	Stephen
Saybrook	Ambrose	8	Stephen
Saybrook	Ambrose	13	Stephen
Saybrook	Stephen	14	Stephen
Saybrook	Elizabeth	15	Stephen
Saybrook	Samuel	16	Stephen
Saybrook	Azariah	17	Stephen
Saybrook	Davee	18	Stephen
Saybrook	Martha	20	Stephen
Saybrook	Rebecca	21	Stephen
Saybrook	Nancy	24	Stephen
Saybrook	Ambrose	25	Stephen
Saybrook	Elizabeth	26	Stephen
Saybrook	Lydia	27	Stephen
Saybrook	John Tully	28	Stephen
Saybrook	Parnell	29	Stephen
Saybrook, Lynde's Point	Daniel	31	Stephen
Saybrook	Samuel Williams	34	Stephen
Saybrook	Betsey	38	Stephen
Saybrook	Fanny	39	Stephen
Saybrook	Azariah	40	Stephen
Saybrook	Almira	41	Stephen

Digitized by Google

Place.	Name.	No.	Branch.
Saybrook	Henry	42	Stephen
Saybrook	Mary	44	Stephen
Saybrook	Ursula	46	Stephen
Saybrook	Ambrose	49	Stephen
Saybrook	William	50	Stephen
Saybrook	Amelia	52	Stephen
Saybrook	Jefferson	53	Stephen
Saybrook	Betsey Williams	55	Stephen
Saybrook	Richard	56	Stephen
Saybrook	Elizabeth Tully	58	Stephen
Saybrook	Benjamin Sykes	59	Stephen
Saybrook	Harriet	61	Stephen
Saybrook	John Lord	62	Stephen
Saybrook	Sarah L.	64	Stephen
Saybrook	Emeline Eliza	67	Stephen
Saybrook	Azariah	69	Stephen
Saybrook	Almira	72	Stephen
Saybrook	Lydia Bushnell	73	Stephen
Saybrook	Elizabeth	93	Stephen
Saybrook	Robert	94	Stephen
Saybrook	Susan Maria	102	Stephen
Saybrook	Augusta	103	Stephen
Saybrook	Emeline Eliza	104	Stephen
Saybrook	Ellen Maria	105	Stephen
Saybrook	John	106	Stephen
Saybrook	Mary Dennison	115	Stephen
Saybrook	Madison	116	Stephen
Saybrook	Chloe Clark	117	Stephen
Saybrook	Azariah	118	Stephen
Saybrook	Joseph	6	Joseph
Saybrook	Abigail	9	Joseph
Saybrook	Lydia	10	Joseph
Saybrook	Samuel	11	Joseph
Saybrook	Mary	12	Joseph
Saybrook	Sarah	16	Joseph
Saybrook	Mary	17	Joseph
Saybrook	John	18	Joseph
Saybrook	Abigail	19	Joseph
Saybrook	Stephen	20	Joseph
Sharon	Mary Ann	112	Eliphalet
Sharon, Ohio	Betsy	27	Eliphalet
Sheboygan, Wisconsin	Elisabeth Pamela	163	Eliphalet
Sheboygan, Wisconsin	Charles	84	Samuel
Sheboygan, Wisconsin	Emily Tuthill	162	Samuel
Sheboygan, Wisconsin	Mary Elisabeth	163	Samuel
Sheboygan, Wisconsin	Amelia Ann	164	Samuel
Sheboygan, Wisconsin	Annie M.	165	Samuel
Sheboygan, Wisconsin	Charles Edward	166	Samuel
Shelby Center, New York	Martha	64	Samuel
Sheridan, Michigan	Sarah Ann	55	John
Silver Creek, Mississippi	Edgar Augustus	247	Eliphalet
Silver Creek, Mississippi	Luman Adolphus	376	Eliphalet
Silver Creek, Mississippi	Lemuel Augustus	377	Eliphalet
Skeneateles, New York	Peter	96	Samuel
Skeneateles, New York	Frederick	194	Samuel
Skeneateles, New York	Sarah Elisabeth	196	Samuel
Skeneateles, New York	Theodore	197	Samuel
Skeneateles, New York	John Hunt	199	Samuel
South Farms	Roger Newton	24	Samuel
South Farms	Frederick	55	Samuel
South Farms	Hannah Maria	132	Samuel

Digitized by Google

Place.	*Name.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Southington	Henry H.	102	Joseph
Southington	Charles Morton	117	Joseph
Southington	Catharine C.	118	Joseph
Southington	Roger	35	Eliphalet
Southington	Chester	45	Eliphalet
Southington	Henry	100	Eliphalet
Southington	Francis Dwight	102	Eliphalet
Southington	Elizabeth Allen	117	Eliphalet
Southington	Mary Beale	118	Eliphalet
Southington	Laura	119	Eliphalet
Southington	Nancy Smalley	271	Eliphalet
Southington	Ann Elizabeth	274	Eliphalet
Southington	Frances H.	284	Eliphalet
Southport, Wisconsin	Henrietta	64	Joseph
Springfield, Massachusetts	Elizabeth Lynde	73	John
Springport, New York	Austin	166	Eliphalet
St. Louis, Missouri	Charles Chauncey	136	Samuel
Stockbridge, Massachusetts	Sarah	14	Jabez
Stockbridge, Massachusetts	Ezra	15	Jabez
Stockbridge, Massachusetts	Lydia	16	Jabez
Stockbridge, Massachusetts	Lois	17	Jabez
Stockbridge, Massachusetts	Eliphalet	18	Eliphalet
Stockbridge, Massachusetts	Heman	61	Eliphalet
Syracuse, New York	Amanda Hosmer	68	Joseph
Syria	Nancy Louisa	52	Joseph
Syria	Rosanna	138	Eliphalet
Talmadge, Ohio	Asaph	48	Eliphalet
Talmadge, Ohio	Deming	81	Eliphalet
Talmadge, Ohio	Samuel Hart	135	Eliphalet
Talmadge, Ohio	Nancy H.	141	Eliphalet
Talmadge, Ohio	Charles Selby	304	Eliphalet
Talmadge, Ohio	Laura Melissa	305	Eliphalet
Talmadge, Ohio	Mary Eliza	306	Eliphalet
Terryville	Jabez	52	Samuel
Terryville	Edward Carrington	117	Samuel
Texas	Ralph	87	Eliphalet
Texas	John Rowan	257	Eliphalet
Tipton, Iowa	William Kerwood	86	Samuel
Toledo, New York	Sewell	35	Jabez
Toledo, New York	Samuel Woodford	43	Jabez
Toledo, New York	Nancy Margaret	44	Jabez
Toledo, New York	Robert Duncan	45	Jabez
Toledo, New York	Frances Elizabeth	47	Jabez
Trumbull	Joseph Lucius	42	Joseph
Trumbull	Charles Bates	43	Joseph
Trumbull	Calista Amanda	103	Joseph
Trumbull	James Theodore	104	Joseph
Trumbull	Sarah Adelaide	105	Joseph
Trumbull	Samuel Ferdinand	106	Joseph
Trumbull	Horace Taylor	107	Joseph
Trumbull	Charles Edward	108	Joseph
Union Springs, New York	Austin	166	Eliphalet
Union Springs, New York	Squire Lee	348	Eliphalet
Union Springs, New York	Frank E.	383	Eliphalet
Vanceboro, Illinois	Edmund	182	Eliphalet
Vanceboro, Illinois	Eliphalet	183	Eliphalet
Vincennes, Indiana	Samuel	33	Samuel
Vincennes, Indiana	Samuel Gilbert	68	Samuel
Vincennes, Indiana	Isaac Newton	69	Samuel

Digitized by Google

Place.	*Name.*	*No.*	*Branch.*
Vincennes, Indiana	Robert Buntin	145	Samuel
Vincennes, Indiana	Samuel Greerhorn	146	Samuel
Vincennes, Indiana	Henry Shannon	147	Samuel
Wallingford	Samuel	12	———
Wallingford	Lois	14	Samuel
Wallingford	Elisha	17	Samuel
Wallingford	Charles	18	Samuel
Wallingford	Sarah	19	Samuel
Wallingford	Katharine	20	Samuel
Wallingford	Elisha	39	Samuel
Wallingford	Eunice	92	Samuel
Wallingford	Jared Potter	93	Samuel
Wallingford	Lucy	94	Samuel
Wallingford	Richard	183	Samuel
Wallingford	Ira Day	186	Samuel
Wallingford	Eliza Brown	187	Samuel
Wallingford	Charles	188	Samuel
Wallingford	George Washington	189	Samuel
Washington	Lucy Ann	243	Eliphalet
Washington, District Columbia	Oliver	111	Eliphalet
Washington, District Columbia	Comfort Starr	151	Eliphalet
Washington, District Columbia	Oliver White	298	Eliphalet
Waterford, Pennsylvania	Henry Ray	127	Samuel
Waterford, Pennsylvania	Ann Maria	217	Samuel
Waterford, Pennsylvania	Edward Lyman	218	Samuel
Waterford, Pennsylvania	Henrietta Augusta	219	Samuel
Waterloo, New York	Elisha Dana	74	Eliphalet
Westbrook	Mary Anna	48	John
West Hartford	Hannah	34	Eliphalet
West Meriden	William Henry	115	Samuel
West Meriden	Newton Parker	116	Samuel
West Meriden	Ophelia Antoinette	206	Samuel
West Meriden	Samuel	207	Samuel
West Meriden	Egbert Fenn	208	Samuel
Westport, New York	Susan Boyle	66	Joseph
West Winsor, Ohio	Mary Elizabeth	197	Eliphalet
Whiting, Vermont	Polly	25	Joseph
Williamsport, Pennsylvania	Azuba Shipman	60	John
Winsted	Julia	114	Eliphalet
Woodbury	Frances Pomeroy	67	Eliphalet
Woodbury	Emily Chauncey	103	Samuel
Woodstock	Ellen Caroline	77	Stephen
Wyoming, Pennsylvania	Asaph	20	Eliphalet
York, New York	John Baldwin	29	Joseph
York, New York	Joseph Hotchkiss	67	Joseph

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FAMILY RECORD.

Digitized by Google

FAMILY RECORD.

Digitized by Google

FAMILY RECORD.

Digitized by Google

FAMILY RECORD.

Digitized by Google

FAMILY RECORD.

Digitized by Google

FAMILY RECORD.

Digitized by Google

FAMILY RECORD.

Digitized by Google

FAMILY RECORD.

Digitized by Google

FAMILY RECORD.

Digitized by Google

FAMILY RECORD.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A. D. 1858. Age 50.

Digitized by Google

From the "Representative Men of Cleveland,"—1869.

COLONEL CHARLES WHITTLESEY.

Although Colonel Whittlesey was trained to the profession of arms, and has a military record of which he may well be proud, it is not in the field of battle that he has won the honors he prizes most, but in the broader field of science. It is among the heroes who have achieved distinction in grappling with the mysteries of nature, and who have developed means for making life more useful and comfortable, that Colonel Whittlesey would have preferred taking position, rather than among those whose distinction comes rather of destruction than construction or production. But the exigencies of this work prevent the formation of a distinct scientific department, and the military services of Colonel Whittlesey have been such that he could not, without injustice, be omitted from this department of our work.

Charles Whittlesey was born in Southington, Connecticut, about midnight of October 4-5, 1808, being the first born of Asaph and Vesta Whittlesey. When four years old he was sent to the old red school house "to be out of harm's way," whilst his father was in the Ohio wilderness, exploring for a home.

The location was found, and in 1813 the family removed to Talmadge, Summit county, Ohio. There the young boy trudged from home to the log school house, south of Talmadge Centre, until 1819, when the frame academy was finished, and the eleven year old lad attended school in the new building during the Winter, and in Summer worked on the farm. This mode of life continued until 1827, when he was appointed a cadet at West Point.

During his second year at West Point, a fiery Southerner made a personal assault upon a superior officer, the military punishment for which is death. He was condemned by a court-martial to be shot. While the sentence was being forwarded to Washington for approval, the culprit was confined in the cadet prison, without irons. Cadet Whittlesey was one evening on post at the door of the prison, and as he passed on his beat, his back being for a moment towards the door, the prisoner, who was a powerful man, sprang out and seized the sentinel's musket from behind. At the same instant the muzzle of a pistol was presented to the ear of the young cadet, with an admonition to keep quiet. This, however, did not prevent him from

Digitized by Google

calling lustily for the "corporal of the guard." Cadet O. M. Mitchel, of subsequent fame, happened to be in charge of the guard as corporal and then coming up stairs with the relief. With his usual activity he sprang forward, and the scion of chivalry ran. The guns of the sentinels at West Point are not loaded. The escaping prisoner could not therefore be shot, but in the pursuit by Cadet Whittlesey he had nearly planted a bayonet in his back, when the guard seized him.

After passing through the regular course of instruction at West Point, he graduated, and, in 1831, was made Brevet Second Lieutenant of the Fifth United States Infantry, and served in the Black Hawk campaign of 1832. He afterwards resigned, and for the next quarter of a century his record is wholly a scientific one. Recognizing the right of the government to his military services in national emergencies, he offered to resume his old rank in the Florida war of 1838, and in the Mexican war of 1846, but his offers were not accepted.

In 1837, he was appointed on the geological survey of Ohio, and was engaged on that work two years. The survey eventually terminating through the neglect of the Legislature to make the necessary appropriations. Incomplete as the work was, the survey was of immense importance to Ohio, as the investigations of Colonel Whittlesey and his associates revealed a wealth of mineral treasures hitherto unsuspected, and enabled capital and enterprise to be directed with intelligence to their development. The value of the rich coal and iron deposits of North-eastern Ohio was disclosed by this survey, and thus the foundation was laid for the extensive manufacturing industry that has added enormously to the population, wealth and importance of this portion of the State. It was with the important results of his labors in Ohio in mind, that the State Government of Wisconsin secured his services for the geological survey of that State, which was carried on through the years 1858, 1859 and 1860, terminating with the breaking out of the war. From this survey also very important results have already followed, and still more will be arrived at in the course of a few years.

From 1847 to 1851, both inclusive, Colonel Whittlesey was employed by the United States government in the survey of Lake Superior and the upper Mississippi, in reference to mines and minerals. In addition to this he has spent much time in surveying particular portions of the mineral districts of the Lake Superior basin, and has, in all, spent fifteen seasons on the waters of Lake Superior and upper Mississippi, making himself thoroughly familiar with the topography and geological character of that portion of our country.

Digitized by Google

Colonel Whittlesey was at home in Cleveland quietly pursuing his scientific studies and investigations, when the national trouble commenced. When the entrance of President Lincoln into Washington was threatened by violence in February, 1861, he was an enrolled member of one of the companies tendering their services to General Scott. Seeing that war was inevitable, he personally urged the Governor and Legislature of Ohio to prepare for it before the proclamation of April 15, 1861, and on the 17th he joined the Governor's staff as assistant quartermaster general. He served in the field in Western Virginia, with the three months levies, as State military engineer with the Ohio troops under Generals McClellan, Cox and Hill, and at Scary Run, on the Kanawha, July 17, 1861, behaved with great gallantry under fire, and conducted himself with intrepidity and coolness during an engagement that lasted two hours, and in which his horse was wounded under him. At the expiration of the service of the three months troops he was appointed Colonel of the 20th regiment Ohio volunteers, and detailed by General O. M. Mitchel as chief engineer of the department of the Ohio, where he planned and constructed the defences of Cincinnati, which he afterwards volunteered to defend, in September, 1862. At the battle of Fort Donelson he was with his regiment, and was complimented by General Grant on the morning of the surrender by being put in charge of the prisoners. A published correspondence from the prisoners proves with what kindness and courtesy to the unfortunate this task was performed. A testimony to a similar effect is the correspondence from the leading residents of the rebel counties of Owen, Grant, Carroll and Gallatin, in Kentucky, which in the Winter of 1861, were placed under his command, and which he ruled with such firmness, yet moderation, that both Union men and rebels bore witness to his conservative, moderate, and gentlemanly course, as well as to his promptness and decision.

At the battle of Shiloh, Colonel Whittlesey, on the second day of that desperate fight, commanded the third brigade of General Wallace's division. The part borne by this brigade in the battle has become historic. It was composed of Ohio troops, the 20th, 56th 76th, and 78th regiments, and it was against their line that General Beauregard attempted to throw the whole weight of his force for a last desperate charge, when he was driven back by the terrible fire poured into him. General Wallace, in his official report, makes especial and honorable mention of the important part taken by this brigade and its commander in the battle.

Digitized by Google

Soon after the battle Colonel Whittlesey sent in his resignation, which he had intended sending in earlier, but withheld because he foresaw some important military movements in which he desired to take part. The critical condition of his wife's health and his own disabilities, which had reached a point threatening soon to unfit him for any service whatever, compelled him to take this step. After the battle of Shiloh, believing the rebellion near its end, when he could, resign without detriment to the service, he sent in his resignation. General regret was expressed by the officers with whom he had been associated and by his old command. The application was endorsed by General Grant "We cannot afford to lose so good an officer." General Wallace, General Cox, and General Force added their commendations of his abilities and services. Few officers retired from the army with a clearer or more satisfactory record, or with greater regret on the part of his military associates.

Since his retirement, Colonel Whittlesey has been leisurely engaged in scientific and literary pursuits, has again spent much time in geological explorations in the Lake Superior and Upper Mississippi country, has organized and brought into successful operation the Western Reserve Historical Society, of which he continues to be president, and has accumulated in its spacious hall a good collection of historical works relating to the West, and a rich collection of geological and antiquarian specimens, gathered in Ohio and the Northwest.

Colonel Whittlesey has contributed largely to scientific literature, and his works have attracted wide attention, not only among scientific men of America, but of Europe. His published works are to be found in the Geological Reports of Ohio, 1838-9; United States Geological Surveys of the Upper Mississippi, D. D. Owen, 1847, 1849; United States Geological Surveys of Upper Peninsula of Michigan, Foster and Whitney, 1850, 1851; Life of John Fitch, Spark's American Biography, new series, Volume 6, 1845; Fugitive Essays, mainly historical, published at Hudson, Ohio, 8vo., pp. 357, 1854; Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge;—Ancient Works of Ohio, 1852; Fluctuation of Lake Levels, 1860; Ancient Mining on Lake Superior, 1863; Fresh Water Glacial Drift, 1866. In addition to these are an essay on the Mineral Resources of the Rocky Mountains, in 1863; a handsome and valuable volume on the Early History of Cleveland, in 1866, and about thirty essays, reports, and pamphlets, besides very numerous and valuable contributions to newspapers and scientific journals.

Digitized by Google

ASAPH WHITTLESEY,

—LATE OF—

TALLMADGE, SUMMIT CO., OHIO.

VESTA HART WHITTLESEY,

—AND—

SUSAN EVERETT WHITTLESEY, *né* FITCH

CLEVELAND:
FAIRBANKS, BENEDICT & CO., PRINTERS, HERALD OFFICE.
1872,

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PORTIONS OF A DISCOURSE

DELIVERED BEFORE THE

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF TALLMADGE,

OCT. 6, 1868,

By General LUCIUS V. BIERCE, of Akron, O.

ASAPH WHITTLESEY

Was descended from a line of ancestors extending back in America to John Whittlesey, who is presumed to have come from England, and settled in Saybrook, Connecticut, in 1650. (See Appendix.) This ancestor married Ruth Dudley, a grand-daughter of Governor Dudley, of Massachusetts, and from this marriage has sprung, *all of the name and blood in America.* John was the only one of the name known to emigrate to America. Whether he was a willing or an unwilling emigrant, an adventurer on the tide of fortune, or a victim driven from his country by religious persecution, is unknown.

From this connection of the Whittlesey's and Dudley's, has sprung a race who have done honor to themselves and their country, in the field, the camp, and in the civil, political and religious departments of our country.

NOTE.—By consulting the very valuable genealogy of the family in America, published in 1855, by a committee appointed from its members at Saybrook, in 1848, it appears that there were then living three hundred and ten persons, of the name and progeny of this pair. The whole number, living and deceased, who had borne the name in America, was seven hundred and eighteen. Of course the females are lost sight of after marriage.

According to the rate of natural increase in the United States—which is twenty-six per cent. for each period of ten years, or one hundred per cent. in forty years—there should have been living in 1854, four hundred and forty-eight persons of their blood and descent. Of these a part were of the seventh and a part of the eighth generation. In A. D. 1894, at the expiration of two hundred years from 1694, there should be in existence, eight hundred and ninety-six persons, descendants of John and Ruth Whittlesey, of Saybrook.

Digitized by Google

His father, John Whittlesey, of New Preston, Connecticut, inherited the ancestral name, but did not transmit it in the family; nor did Asaph, as was done by his brother Elisha, and by a branch of the family living in Atwater. In 1792, his father moved to Salisbury, in the same county. He was a lad of remarkable activity, and a fine flow of spirits.

As Salisbury was a newly settled township, his opportunities for education were not as good, as for those living in older towns. His physical constitution was a very fine one, capable of great endurance; but by an accident, which occurred just before he became of age, he was injured so as to cripple him for life. An older brother and himself were chopping in a wood, when one of the trees fell upon young Asaph; striking him upon the back of the neck, and crushing him into the ground. For some time it was thought he was dead, and his back broken. This accident so impaired his ability to labor, that it changed the course of his life. He removed to Southington, Connecticut, and entered into a partnership with his brother Chester, in the mercantile business. In November, 1807, he was married, at Southington, to Miss Vesta Hart. In July, 1812, he came to Tallmadge, made a contract for a piece of land at the center, cleared a small part, sowed it to wheat, and then returned to Southington for his family.

In the Spring of 1813, he started for Ohio with his wife and two children, in a four-horse wagon, taking the southern route by way of Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, a journey at that time full of trials and hardships. War was then raging in the West. Their neighbors looked upon them with forbodeings, that they might be the doomed victims of the tomahawk and scalping knife. In passing "the Narrows," between Pittsburgh and Beaver, their wagon run off a steep bank, and turned completely over, so that the wheels were uppermost. His wife and children were beneath the load. Their groans and stifled cries were growing weaker and more faint, when, by a desperate, almost superhuman effort, he succeeded in raising the wagon and load alone, sufficiently to remove some boxes that lay upon Mrs. Whittlesey. She and the children were rescued, but the injuries received impaired her health, for the remainder of her life. They were detained some days in consequence of this accident, and did not reach Tallmadge till July, where they were received by the inhabitants with great kindness. Mr. Whittlesey was soon after elected Justice of the Peace, an office which he held nearly to the close of his life.

In 1814 a Post Office was established in Tallmadge, and he was at once appointed Post Master, a place which he held until his death. In 1816 Mr.

Digitized by Google

Whittlesey met with another accident, which rendered him lame for life. At the raising of the log house of Mr. Reuben Beach, one of the timbers fell, and grazing his back threw him down with such violence as to break his thigh bone. He was carried home on a blanket before the bone was set. The injury received at Salisbury had always affected his strength, and the broken limb was never wholly restored. It was shorter than the other, and somewhat crooked. The united effects of these injuries were very serious, but a strong constitution and an unflinching will, enabled him to accomplish a large amount of labor, under so many disadvantages. He started a small store; purchasing goods in Pittsburgh and bringing them in wagons to Tallmadge. In connection with his store he carried on an ashery.

In 1818 he embarked in an enterprise both new and hazardous, the manufacture of iron. He erected a forge with four refinery fires on the Little Cuyahoga, at what is now called "The Old Forge" below Middlebury. The metal manufactured was poor; cash payments unknown; the tariff was reduced; and the price of iron consequently fell. By the years 1824-5, he had lost a large part of his property, and wasted in the struggle, much of that physical energy with which nature had endowed him. He returned to his farm prematurely infirm. In 1825, he was elected one of the Commissioners of the County of Portage, after which he retired to his farm and family, where he found that repose so congenial to his nature, which can not be found amid the cares and perplexities of politics, business, or public life. He closed his long and useful career on the 17th of March, 1842, on the farm which he first purchased in Tallmadge, at the age of sixty-one.

By nature and by association he was, from his youth, a person of good morals and religiously inclined. During the confinement and suffering, that followed the injury received at Mr. Beach's raising, his religious views were more fully developed, but owing to an unfortunate difficulty then existing in the Church, he did not immediately become a member. At the separation of Rev. Mr. Woodruff from the church, Mr. Whittlesey became a member, and subsequently one of the Deacons. In society and church matters he was ever active, judicious and efficient, fearing the rebuke of no man, when he believed he was right.

His intellect was naturally of a high order, yet lacked that artificial strength and polish, which education produces. On public questions he could speak and write, with a force that generally enabled him to carry his views into practice. Reading proved at least a partial remedy, for defects of early education.

Digitized by Google

His religious convictions were strong, and never yielded to policy or expediency. He was plain in speech, sometimes abrupt. Those who respected him were more numerous than those who loved him; but for *his friends* no one had a stronger attachment. His dislikes were not very well concealed, or easily removed. In short, he was a man of strong mind, strong feelings, strong prejudices, strong affections, and strong attachments, yet the whole was tempered, with a strong sense of justice and strong religious feelings. His last words were "It is a great thing to die."

REMARKS OF CAPTAIN AMOS SEWARD,

DELIVERED ON THE EVENING OF THE SEMI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION AT TALLMADGE, JUNE 24, 1857.

In early life Mr. Whittlesey engaged in the mercantile business in Southington, where he married. In 1812, he removed to this town and settled at the center, then a gloomy swamp. He then commenced clearing his farm with his own hands. Was shortly after elected magistrate, which office he held for many years. He was a warm advocate of all the improvements made in the town; his opinion often being solicited on matters of importance, and generally heeded. He had no scruples in telling others their faults, and sometimes in rather an abrupt manner. In serving in public business he was always courteous; not apt to give offense. Mr. Whittlesey had more public business to transact, than any other individual that has lived in the town.

EXTRACTS FROM THE FUNERAL SERMON,

BY THE REV. S. W. MAGILL, HIS PASTOR.

I look back upon the course of our departed brother, through all the business transactions in which we have been engaged as a church, during my residence with you, with unmingled satisfaction. Not a moment's undue excitement has been manifested, not an unkind word has been uttered, not a suspicion of a disposition to domineer, could be attached to his conduct—none could presume to call him a party man.

He proved himself to be a godly and faithful man, who sought to please God and serve his generation, by the will of God. Not as a party man, but evidently one whose inquiry was, What is best for the church? What will best promote our peace and stability—the prosperity of the cause of Christ among our sister churches?

This question being settled in his mind, he went forward true to his aim, cool in his deliberations—unbiased in his judgment—steadfast in well doing—and not a tongue would impeach his motives, repudiate his spirit, or could disprove his wisdom.

Thus lived our brother. But disease lays him as a victim upon the dying bed, and now how stands his faith, and what comes up as his aid at the honest hour of death. His words upon his dying bed were few. The nature of his disease was such at first as to forbid much conversation, and during its latest stages his mind was evidently much impaired. He was not a man, in respect to whom his friends feared to tell him of his prospects.

Digitized by Google

FROM THE "OHIO OBSERVER,"

HUDSON, MARCH, 1842.

DIED—At Tallmadge, on Thursday, the 17th inst., ASAPH WHITTLESEY, ESQ., aged sixty-one years, of which twenty-nine have been spent as a resident of that place.

The rare character of the deceased, requires something more of us than a formal announcement of his departure from this life, to be glanced at and forgotten.

By a remarkable scrutiny of observation, connected with a retentive and accurate memory, without leisure or study, he became possessed of extensive knowledge. In enforcing his ideas upon an audience, through the roughness of an unschooled intellect there appeared at times, touches of eloquence exhibiting a mind destined by nature, for a more extended field of effort. Strong in argument, clear in illustration, pertinent and original in his view of his subject, it was difficult to avoid a conversion to his opinions. Owing to the want of early education he entertained strong prejudices. But they were in favor of justice, virtue and religion. Oppression and fraud never failed to arouse his indignation, and the commission of injustice, to call out a withering rebuke, no matter who might be the author of it. The conclusions of his mind were not hasty, but his judgment served him faithfully. When fairly decided, it was difficult to shake his convictions. In politics he acted under a strong party bias, but his motives escaped defamation, in the midst of the highest excitement. Common and Sunday schools received a large share of attention for many years preceding his death, which the little children acknowledged by crowding in tears about his grave.

He was the youngest but one of a family of six brothers and one sister, among whom no death had previously occurred for the period of sixty-three years. In the fall of 1839, the seven met, at the house of a brother in Salisbury, Connecticut, having been separated thirty-seven years. The eldest of the family is now seventy-six years of age, the youngest fifty-nine. His father, John Whittlesey, of New Preston, Litchfield county, Connecticut, was a man of stern integrity. His mind and memory possessed a native vigor seldom equaled. Both father and son were active without assuming, prominent without ostentation, pious and humble, but as far from suffering injury as inflicting it on others. The estimate of the citizens upon the character and services of the deceased, displayed itself more fully at the funeral than on any other occasion. A large concourse of all classes and from neighboring towns, collected about the corpse as it lay in the majestic repose of death, about to be committed to the earth.

Here an air of unaffected sorrow pervaded the assemblage—suppressed indeed, but evident and real, showing how much one man may secure of the respect, and win of the affection of a community, composed of all conditions of men.

Digitized by Google

VESTA HART WHITTLESEY

Was born at Southington, Hartford county, Connecticut, May 16, 1789. Married Asaph Whittlesey, November 26, 1807, at Southington, and died at Tallmadge, Ohio, December 20th, 1835.

Her father, Col. Samuel Hart, lived under the shadow of the mountains in the west part of Southington. In person she was small, active, and pretty. On account of a hereditary disposition to scrofula, her physique was not of the hardy material, required for the hard life of the new settlements. Her disposition was cheerful, and her manners attractive. She received the best advantages of early education which a thriving New England town afforded, in the years following the Revolution, in which she afterwards taught three seasons. She was very happy in correspondence, from very early youth. Quite a voluminous diary is in existence, covering nearly twenty years of her life, which is the best example of her felicity in composition, because it was written without premeditation or restraint.

No one who had personal intercourse with her, could doubt the genuineness of her piety. It appears distinctly in all of her letters, from the day of her marriage to her death.

Although this occurred when she was only forty-six years of age, the severe, labor and trials of a frontier life, had brought upon her gray hairs, and other evidences of a decayed and broken constitution. The fatal disease, however, was in the lungs, in the form of scrofulous consumption. She went to her rest with perfect resignation, in the fullest confidence of a happy futurity. Her last words were, tell —— "I charge him to meet me at the throne of God."

FRAGMENT OF A PARTIALLY DESTROYED LETTER,

WRITTEN FROM CANFIELD, MAHONING COUNTY, IN JUNE OR JULY, 1813, TO SOME FRIEND AT SOUTHINGTON.

In some way, Mr. Whittlesey knows not how, he got us all out before any assistance could be had. We had concluded we could not live five minutes longer. This scene of distress you cannot, indeed, I hope you will not, realize. We thought for sometime, my darling child Samuel was dead, and pried open his mouth, blowing into his nostrils. In a few minutes he recovered. I suppose he was smothered. We were scarcely able to breathe ourselves, and Samuel was under me, but was only a little hurt. Sophia hurt the side of her face and her arm. I was very badly bruised in at least twenty places, and could not walk for

Digitized by Google

three days without assistance. When Samuel recovered I fainted several times. We had no lights, and there was no water except that which was muddy, which they threw in my face. It was with the greatest difficulty I could—

VESTA WHITTLESEY TO HANNAH CLARK, SOUTHINGTON.

TALLMADGE, July 28, 1813.

DEAR GRANDMOTHER:

Through the goodness of God we have at length arrived at our place of abode, and are pretty well settled. * * * * *

I have not been homesick at all since we have been here, although I was quite so on the road, in the State of Pennsylvania; but it would be finding fault with Providence to complain or be uneasy, after receiving such special favors at his hands.

You have probably heard through a letter of Mr. Whittlesey, of our misfortunes on the road. I think that we should not have survived FIVE minutes longer. My feelings cannot be described, and I cannot think of it without tears. * * * * *

I have not yet recovered from my hurt, and never expect to. Our children have had the chicken-pox since we came here, four weeks ago, but are now better.

I visit Connecticut almost nightly in my dreams, which is some satisfaction. But I tell you I am better pleased with the place than I expected, though you may think it flattery; but it is not.

Our nearest neighbor south is about a quarter of a mile, the most kind, obliging and Christian people I ever saw—their name is Kilbourn. (George Kilbourn and Almira, his wife.)

Our house is comfortable but is not furnished—we expect to do it after harvest. * *

As to provisions, we do very well. They had prepared flour from five bushels of excellent wheat; a keg of maple sugar; nearly a barrel of pork; lard, butter, soap, vinegar; a cow and all things necessary. It was strange to see the rejoicing there appeared to be on our arrival. One sent me some dried pumpkin, another milk, berries, and so on. Sophia Kilbourn has helped me just when I needed help, and is the finest of girls. As to neighbors and acquaintances, I have a most agreeable circle; and I find many who were acquainted with you all. I have had a number of tea parties, and yesterday afternoon we had Mr. George Kilbourn and wife, Ephraim Clark and wife, Judge Norton and wife, Mr. Woodruff, a missionary from Litchfield, and Sophia Kilbourn. You will perhaps smilingly ask how I entertain them. Very well. Our floors are of good whitewood boards; our table is a borrowed one, so small that only four or five can set at it at a time; but I take up a board of the right length from my chamber floor, put it on the table and cover it with a cloth. My china becomes it very well, and we have excellent meals, most frequently relished better after a blessing.

We have had preaching three Sabbaths since we came, and two lectures, and a conference at Mr. Clark's every Sabbath, after meeting.

There have been four different priests to visit us; and week before last we attended a wedding; the Rev. John Seward to Miss Harriet Wright, daughter of Esquire Wright, formerly of Canaan. There were about thirty present, and but one or two who were not dressed in silk or cambric.

As to the quantity of land cleared within sight of our house, there are about thirty acres, including the centre, and a lot Asaph has cut but not yet logged. They have cleared three or four acres in front of our house, and by going four or five rods we can see four houses, all within three-quarters of a mile. * * * * We are now harvesting wheat, of which we have a good crop, and are cutting away the dry trees from our home lot, in order to set out apple trees this fall.

I can give no one wishing to come here encouragement about good roads, for I think there can be no worse ones anywhere, than from the eastern side of the Alleghanies to this place. As to the country I can give every encouragement. The timber is large, tall, and straight. It is said an ox team is the best to move with; but coming only to see the country, the cheapest, and nearly as speedy a way, is to come on foot and by the northern route.

Digitized by Google

SUSAN EVERETT WHITTLESEY, *né* FITCH.

EXTRACTS FROM THE FUNERAL SERMON,

BY THE REV. S. W. SEGUR, TALLMADGE, FEBRUARY 21, 1871.

"Miss Susan Fitch was born at Bloomfield, Connecticut, October 29, 1790; was married to Dr. William Everett, August 25, 1817. They removed to Hudson, in this county, in 1825, where Dr. Everett died suddenly in 1833. Mrs. Everett was married to Asaph Whittlesey May 4, 1836. In 1844, after the death of Mr. Whittlesey, she removed to Sharon, Medina county, and in 1851 returned to Tallmadge. In 1853 she was married to Captain Amos Seward, who died in 1859, leaving her a widow for the third time."

"Those of us who were present at the little gathering at her house in October last, on the eightieth anniversary of her birth, will always remember her happiness and the high regard expressed for her by all those who were present."

"She was zealous in the performance of christian duty and the enjoyment of christian privileges. The last Sabbath she spent on earth she was in this house of God, where she loved so well to come. She was a person of ardent love, strong faith and fervent prayer. It seemed that her place was nearer the throne of Grace than most of us attain. It seemed that she was in the inner circle of the disciples of Jesus."

"We believe if we could hear the Master speaking in an audible voice to us to-day for our comfort in this trial, He would say as He did of Mary, in our text, 'She hath done what she could.' Brief summary of an eventful, and, as we reckon it, a long life; but how expressive and comprehensive."

"She was always more severe in her judgment of herself than others were of her."

"While she had low views of herself, she had the broadest charity for others. Where others saw only evil, she would find some good. She would attribute good motives where others might think only of wrong ones. Another prominent element in her character was a deep personal interest in others, attaching them to herself, and thus rendering her efforts for them successful. She often found an avenue to hearts, which were closed against the influence of others. She had also moral courage and resolution in the performance of every christian duty."

FROM THE "NORTHERN OHIO CORRESPONDENCE CLEVELAND HERALD," FEBRUARY 23, 1871.

Mrs. Susan E. Seward died at this place (Tallmadge) on the 18th inst. During the greater part of her long and varied life her health has been good, her spirits cheerful, and her habits industrious. The most conspicuous feature of her character was, however, a conscientious performance of the every day duty of life. She had beyond an almost faultless christian character, a practical benevolence which enables us to repeat with perfect sincerity that abused and hackneyed phrase, "she has not left an enemy," and probably never had one.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY.

The ancestral origin of the family is still a mystery, to the American portion. It is a point to which many of its members have given prolonged research, without being able to trace their genealogy to the old world. English Law Reports have been examined, extending back many centuries, without finding the name among litigants in the English courts. Several London directories of various dates, have not shown such a family among the residents of that city, although Thackery, in "The Newcombs," refers to Lady Whittlesey's chapel.

Whittle, Whiteley and Whittell are common English names. An examination of the "Gentleman's Magazine," from 1731 to 1786, furnishes the following obituary—the only instance where an approach to the American name, has been found:

A. D. 1788.—"DIED—At Bodicote, near Banbury, Oxfordshire, Miss WHITLESEE, an agreeable young lady, with a large fortune."

The late George Hoadley, of Cleveland—a man of remarkable memory and research, and a lover of genealogical lore—took an interest in this question. Not long before his death, in March, 1857, he furnished a memorandum, of which the following is an abstract:

Under "*Cambridgeshire*," in the Penny Cyclopædia, page 179, is "Cambridge," the capital and seat of the University, forty-nine miles north of London. The north part of the shire is a vast marsh or "mere," on a level with the North Sea, with coarse grass and bogs. It is partially reclaimed by ditches and canals, one of which is called the "Bedford Canal."

Here and there are dry knolls called "eys" or islands, of solid land, on which are hamlets and churches. For natural drainage there are three sluggish streams, the Ouse, the New and the Com, which discharge into the "Swash." There are three hamlets on the "eys," known as "Thoms-ey," "Rams-ey" and "Whittles-ey." There is also on the Com, the eastern boundary of the shire, a "Whittles-ford."

Whittlesea or Whittlesey was, until 1780, a market town, in the north-west part of the shire, a parish and a polling precinct, with a population in 1830 of 6019. In the "London Illustrated News" for 1844, describing a progress of the Queen through Cambridgeshire, complimentary mention is made of the "Yeomanry" or volunteer militia of "Whittlesea."

In "Term Reports," vol. IV., page 207, there is a reported case of the king against the inhabitants of "Whittlesea."

Digitized by Google

There is, in *Collins'* "*Peerage of England*," vol. II, London, 1812, under "*Canterbury*," March 8, A. D. 1380, v 490—498 William "Whittlesey" or "Witesley" or "Whytelsey," Archbishop Canterbury.

The will of Thomas de Percy, Earl of Northumberland, was probated before Archbishop Whittlesey, at Lambeth, May 17, 1379. It is probable that, as Whittle is a frequent name, the place and perhaps the family came from it, by an easy transition.

STATEMENT OF THE LATE M. B. SCOTT,

OF CLEVELAND.

This gentleman occupied himself during the last ten years of his life, with researches in heraldry and genealogy. Having traveled in England in the pursuit of his favorite study, he furnished the following statement in regard to Archbishop Whittlesey or Witlesey, who, as Primate of all England, stood next the Pope in the Romish hierarchy:

CLEVELAND, June 3, 1867.

Enclosed you will find the result of my researches into the history of Archbishop Wittlesey. The fact that no other person of the name can be found in English history can only be accounted for on the hypothesis of Fuller. If one may reason from the fact, that the higher orders of ecclesiastics in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, usually assumed a new name on entering holy functions, and frequently the place of their birth or education, it is presumable, that Wittlesey was not the family name of the Archbishop, but an adopted one, and not transmitted to posterity. Then the question arises—Where did the Saybrook family derive their name?

The probabilities are that Whittlesey is to be traced to "Wriothesly," this having been originally "Wrythe." The transition of sound and orthography from Wrythe to Wriothesly is much greater than from Wriothesly to Whittlesey.

I give you also the genealogy and history of the Wriothesly family, from "Stowe's Survey of London," A. D. 1603, edited by Wm. J. Thomas, 1842.

Yours very truly, etc.,

M. B. SCOTT.

Col. CHAS. WHITTLESEY.

EXTRACT FROM "FULLER'S WORTHIES."

PRELATES.

WILLIAM DE WHITTLESEY.—No printed author mentions the place of his birth and breeding. He was placed by us in this County, (Huntingtonshire,) finding Whittlesey a town therein, (so memorable for the Mere,) and presuming that this William, did follow suit with the best of his coat in that age, surnamed from the places of their nativity.

Mr. Parker, (I tell you my story and my story man,) an industrious antiquary, (MSS. in St. Peter's House,) collected out of the Church of Ely, that, after the resignation of Ralph de Holbeach, William de Whittlesey, Archdeacon of Huntington, 1340, was admitted Third Master of Peter-House in Cambridge. Yet he hath left more signal testimony of his affection to Oxford, which he freed from the jurisdiction of the Bishop of London, allowing the scholars to choose their own Chancellor. He was kinsman to Simon Islip, Archbishop of Canterbury, who made him Vicar-General, Dean of the Arches; and successively he was

Digitized by Google

preferred Bishop of Rochester, Worcester, London; Archbishop of Canterbury. An erudite scholar, an eloquent preacher, and his last sermon most remarkable, to the Convocation, on the text—"The truth shall make you free." It seems by the story that, in the sermon, he had a particular reflection on the privileges of the clergy, as exempted, by preaching the truth, from payment of taxes, save with their own free consent. But all would not serve their term; for, in the contemporary Parliament, the clergy, unwittingly willing, granted yearly tenth, to supply the pressing occasions of King Edward III.

This William died Anno Domini 1375.

ANCIENT FUNERAL MONUMENTS

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF CANTERBURY. BY JOHN WEEVER—A. D. 1631.

William Wittlesey succeeded the said Simon, and was brought up at Oxford, at the charges of Simon Islip, who was his uncle, where hee proceeded Doctor of Canon Law, and by him sent to Rome to solicit his causes, and also to get experiance by seeing the practice of that Court; who, after he had stayed there a time, was called home and prefered by his Yncle's means unto the place of Vicar-General, then to the Deanerie of the Arches, the Archbishop of Huntington, the Parsonages of Crogdon and Cliff; to the Bishopricke of Rochester, from thence to Worcester; and lastly, (after the decease of said Ynkle,) to this Archbishopricke of Canterbury, in which he continued almost seven years, being most of the time troubled with a tedious, lingering disease, whereof he died July 5, 1374.

He lieth buried over against his Yncle, between two pillars, under a marble tomb inlaid with brass, which, with his epitaph, is altogether defaced, the brass worne, torne or stolen away; these few words only remaining:

"..... tumulatus
Wittlesey natus gemmata luce ....."

IRELAND'S HISTORY OF THE COUNTY OF KENT.

William Wittlesey, LL. D., Bishop of Worcester was translated to the See of Canterbury on the 11th of Octoder, 1368.

He was a native of Huntingtonshire, and nephew of Archbishop Islip, at whose charge he received his education at Oxford, and became Docter of the Common Law; he then proceeded to Rome to acquire experiance, whence being summoned home by his uncle, he became his Vicar-General, then Archdeacon of Huntington, &c. After this he was inducted alternately to the Sees of Rochester and Worcester, and from the latter raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity.

Having suffered from the effects of a procrastinated disease, this primate died at Lambeth, January 5, 1374, after presiding five years over the See.

He was buried, according to Husted and Batteley, in the south side of the upper part of nave of Canterbury Cathedral; whereas Gostlins states that "the latter writer was certainly mistaken, when he mentioned the tomb over against Islip's as that of Whittlesey; for the figures on this were plainly those of a man and his wife.

William Wittlesey was esteemed a man of sound erudition and an eloquent preacher, which appears from two sermons in Latin, delivered at the Synods convened by that Archbishop.

Simon Islip, his uncle, took his name from Islip, the place of his nativity, in Oxfordshire. Simon de Sudbury, the successor of Wittlesey, in the See of Canterbury, took his name from the place of his birth; his father's name was "Tybold."

Digitized by Google

DOCTOR PETER HEYLEN'S "HELP TO ENGLISH HISTORY."

WILLIAM DE WITTLESEY, Archdeacon of Huntington, Master of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, in 1361, translated to Rochester as 48th Bishop.

WILLIAM WITTLESEY, in 1363 55th Bishop of Worcester.

WILLIAM WITTLESEY, in 1368 translated to Canterbury as the 57th Archbishop.

MARTYROLOGY AND OBITUARY OF CHRIST CHURCH, CANTERBURY.

"On the eighth of the ides of June, (June 6th,) died LORD WILLIAM WEYTELESEE, Archbishop."

I take the above year to be 1375, because Archbishop Sudbury was translated in that year from the See of London and inaugurated 58th Archbishop of Canterbury. Beyond what is given above, I do not find the name in any English book within my reach. The nearest is "Whittleley" and "Whittelle," in "Burke's General Armory." M. B. S.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

4

o

MILITARY RECORD

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN WHITTLESEY

AND

RUTH DUDLEY,

WHO WERE MARRIED AT

SAYBROOK, CONN., JUNE 20, 1664.

CLEVELAND, O.:
FAIRBANKS, BENEDICT & CO., PRINTERS, HERALD OFFICE, BANK STREET.
1874.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MILITARY RECORD

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITTLESEY AND RUTH DUDLEY,

WHO WERE MARRIED AT SAYBROOK, CONN., JUNE 20, 1664.

The antecedents of John Whittlesey, of Saybrook, are unknown. Nearly one thousand persons have sprung from this pair, embracing all who bear the name in the United States. During the past fifty years persistent efforts have been made to trace the family record to England, from whence it is supposed John of Saybrook came. The efforts to establish this connection have entirely failed. Some details of the investigation are printed as an Appendix to the biographical notice of *Asaph and Vesta Whittlesey* of Talmadge, Summit County, Ohio, issued in 1872.

A change of name probably occurred, when John emigrated to this country, which was prior to 1650. In the Colonial Records of Connecticut, covering the period of 1689 to 1703, the name appears as Whitlesey, Whitelsey, Whitsley, Whittles, Whitsly, and Witsly. In other places it has assumed the form of Whichley, Whitly, Witesley, Whichelsey, and Witlese.

Of the military character of John the propositus, there is no record. The Pequod or Pequot war occurred fifteen years before he was first heard of at Saybrook. This settlement, like all those of the New England pioneers, had its fort. Until after the war with King Phillip, every man was a soldier. They established their families in the midst of hostile Indians, where their defence devolved entirely upon themselves. They had no assistance from the parent country, because emigration to these shores was against the wishes of the government. They fled from the parent land in fear, asking nothing of it but to be let alone. Perpetual bloody and desperate war, was the lot of the early New England men. As

Digitized by Google

early as 1738 Saybrook was fortified and was the scene of savage attacks. Captain John Mason passed there on his way to assail the Pequots of Rhode Island. He soon after became a resident of the place, where he lived until 1659, impressing his heroism upon its citizens, who suffered almost incessantly from scalping parties.

Here as usual, the fort constituted the central figure of the settlement. In 1664, when John Whittlesey became a married man, the Indian wars had not ceased. Scouts, expeditions, and skirmishes, were events with which every one was familiar. It required for these operations, which were conducted by squads, seldom amounting in numbers to a company, men who had not only courage, but military address. It was not always a commissioned officer who had command. Sergeants and corporals were selected with more regard to previous service, skill and character, than Brigadier Generals were in the late rebellion. A great responsibility rested on every man, who watched over the safety of the settlements. Small parties were kept as outposts far away in the wilderness, where it was necessary to exercise individual vigilance, equal to that of their savage enemies. The country was on the footing of minute militia men, equipped and provided for attack. On them rested the security of everything dear to the inhabitants—country, property and household. We must not smile when we see in the early records the prefix of "Sergeant" or "Corporal," to the names of their first characters. Very few attained the rank of Captain; for the number of men was few. For the hunt of King Phillip, Connecticut exerted her utmost strength, to furnish three hundred and fifteen soldiers.

New England lost during the Indian wars only about six hundred men, women and children; but there were serious fears that the savages would triumph.

There is no evidence what part *John of Saybrook* took in the forays or the defences of his time. He died in 1704. Having spent the active portion of his life within view of the fort, the scene of many conflicts, we are permitted to surmise that he bore his part in them.

John the Second was born on this time-honored spot, in December, 1665, where he spent his life. He died July 2d, 1735. He is referred to first as "Sergeant," and afterwards "Lieutenant" of the train band, situations which imply active military duty. His brother, *Samuel of Wallingford*, a clergyman, was Chaplain to the Connecticut troops in the expedition against the French at Port Royal (Nova Scotia) in 1710.

Digitized by Google

ELIPHALET WHITTLESEY, (OF WASHINGTON, CT.) THIRD GENERATION —1714—1786.

Eliphalet was a Captain in the French war (1755–59), on Lake Champlain, under *General Lyman.*

He was the only son of *Eliphalet of Newington*, of the second generation, and though the only male representative of that family, much the largest branch of the Whittleseys, is of that stock. In 1854 there had been born three hundred and eighty-four persons, descendants of this ancestor.

The part which he and his sons performed in the French war rests principally upon family traditions, which are not entirely in harmony with each other. He was then only forty one years of age, but is reported to have had three sons with him during the war—*Martin*, *Lemuel* and *John.*

In 1755, the latter was only sixteen years old, and is reputed to have been on the rolls as servant to his father. His diary was in existence in 1856, and shows that on the 9th of May, 1758, he assisted in forwarding stores from Connecticut to Greenbush, opposite Albany. At Goshen he caught the measles, while sleeping in a barn, probably from other soldiers. His discharge shows that he served three years in his father's company.

Lemuel, the brother next older, was with the army on Lake Champlain as a teamster. Having but one shirt, he was obliged to skulk among the bushes, after having washed it in the Lake, while it had an opportunity to dry. A camp thief stole the garment, and ran. The shirtless man pursued the rascal with vigor; but when he was caught, the precious shirt had been thrown away.

Like all the sons ot Eliphalet, having an athletic frame, he seized the culprit, and stripped him of his own, which he immediately put on.

Lemuel was at Havana (Cuba) in 1762, when the Moro Castle was bombarded, saw the explosion of the magazine, and heard the screams of the inmates of the fort. He was probably not a soldier, but a trader or sutler. It is very doubtful if *Martin*, the elder brother, took part in the French war.

Soon after, Captain *Eliphalet* moved to *Washington* on the *Shepaug*, in the County of Litchfield. His wife, *Dorothy Kellogg*, was the granddaughter of Martha Kellogg, who was captured by the French and Indians at Deerfield, Massachusetts, in 1704. She was a woman of great personal vigor, decision and force of character, qualities which were transmitted to her sons.

Digitized by Google

JOHN WHITTLESEY, FOURTH GENERATION, SON OF CAPTAIN ELIPHALET.

The geneological data made use of here, are principally taken from the family "Memorial," published in 1854. It is the work of a committee, appointed at a general reunion, which was held at Saybrook, Connecticut, in 1848. A very large part of the labor of this book fell upon the *Rev. John, S. Whittlesey* of New Britain, Connecticut, who served as chaplain to an Iowa regiment at the battle of Shiloh Church, April 6 and 7, 1861.

John Whittlesey of Washington has left memoranda made by himself during the War of Independence. In 1776 he was called out in "Captain Tibbett's company;" "*October 28*, marched to Stamford under Captain Mosley;" "*November 6*, joined the regiment at 'Horse Neck;'" "*November 12*, marched to Rye;" "*December 2*, was at 'Saw Pitts' under General Wooster." In 1777 he was an Ensign in the Regiment of Lieutenant Colonel N. Parsons. As one of the Selectmen of New Preston he recruited the quota of men for that society, and collected and forwarded supplies and ammunition.

The Tories made an effort to capture him in the night, at his house on the Shepaug. They called him out of bed, pretending to have lost their way. Knowing them by their voices, he took his gun, opened the door, and invited them to come on. They concluded to find their route without his assistance, and made haste to get away. After the Revolution he served a long time in the Assembly. He was also a member of the Convention to ratify the Constitution of the United States, for which he gave his vote. In 1792 he removed to Salisbury, Connecticut, which was then a new settlement, where he died in 1812. Many are the anecdotes related of his personal influence over the pioneers of Salisbury, which often took the form of authority. A younger brother, *David*, served a short time in the Revolutionary army.

Another brother named *Asaph*, born in 1753, was an Ensign in the Twenty-fourth Connecticut Regiment. At twenty-five years of age he was Captain of a Company raised at Plymouth, for State service in the Wyoming valley.

The battle and massacre which occurred on the Susquehanna river, above Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, in July, 1778, are events well known wherever Campbell's poem of "*Gertrude of Wyoming*" has been read. Few death scenes and few conflicts embrace so many horrible details.

Digitized by Google

The Confederate Congress paid little attention to the frontier settlers of the Valley, partly from the want of troops, and in part because they were regarded by the Pennsylvanians as intruders.

The State of Connecticut had a claim to so much of the Colony of Pennsylvania as lies north of the forty-first parallel of north latitude. She had issued land scrip to her citizens and soldiers, who located there and organized a county, which was represented in the Assembly. As soon as spring opened in the year 1778 the British Tories and Indians, from the north began to harrass this isolated colony. The usual distresses of the border settlements occurred here. Persons were fired upon from the woods; and if killed, were scalped and mutilated. The settlement had furnished two companies to the Continental army. Self-defence being the highest law of our nature, the officers of one company resigned. Most of the privates deserted, and hastened home to protect their substance and their families. In May the enemy had collected their forces at Elmira, New York, under the command of *Colonel John Butler*, *Colonel John Johnson* and *Thayendanegea* or Brant. As usual in Indian wars, there was to every group of families a station or Block House, often called a "Fort," where they collected in case of alarm.

The uppermost station was known as "Fort Jenkins," which was captured by the British, under *Colonel John Butler*, on the 2d of July. Left to their own resources, the militia and all citizens who were able to fight, assembled at a station, a few miles below, on the west bank of the river, known as "Forty Fort." Captain Hewitt and his absconding Continentals, *Captain Asaph Whittlesey*, with forty-four men from Plymouth, and four other companies from the local militia, represented about three hundred men, who were organized as a battalion. *Colonel Zebulon Butler* was placed in command, with *Colonel Denison*, *Colonel Durkee* and *Lieut.-Colonel Dorrance* as field officers. The company officers, and most of the men, were clamorous for an advance. With this excitement, contrary to their judgment, the field officers were overruled.

A forward movement took place immediately, and about noon the enemy was found near "*Fort Wintermoot.*"

Colonel Z. Butler formed his line of battle at right angles to the river, its right near the bank. They advanced, firing occasionally, until within one hundred yards of the British line, which lay flat upon the ground, according to Indian tactics, and did not return the fire. Brant was not present. *Captain Whittlesey* occupied the extreme left, at a swamp, in front of which *Gienwahtoh*, a Seneca chief, had exactly the position suited to his savage troops. He begged of the British

Digitized by Google

commander to be allowed to raise the war whoop, and fall upon that flank. At this moment, the crack of their guns, and the infernal yell of his Indians, rang through the woods. The British and Tories rising joined the attack. There were already Indian scouts, well around toward the rear of both flanks.

Colonel Denison, who commanded our left, directed *Captain Whittlesey* to change front to the rear, in order to face Gienwahtoh; but some of his men, regarding it as a retreat, confusion was inevitable, and the savages at once pressed up, to the disorganized mass. To this time the Americans were making a serious impression on the British line, with good prospect of success. The officers appear to have behaved with uncommon courage and energy. Their men still continued fighting, well knowing the desperate consequences of defeat. Every company lost its Captain. Ammunition, as usual in such engagements, began to fail. A disorderly retreat commenced about four o'clock, P. M., followed by one of those human butcheries, which are not common in war, and which has not yet ceased to shock mankind.

The Tories, many of them from Pennsylvania and New Jersey, personal acquaintances, and often relatives of the settlers, exhibited more of the savage than the savages themselves. With Indians, scalping, mutilation and torture are a part of the usages of war.

The fugitives, running and skulking through the forest, were tomahawked, maimed and murdered, until the sun went down. Fortunate were they who fell dead on the line of battle, for they were insensible to torture, and the insults put upon their bodies by allies of Great Britain. *Two hundred and twenty-seven* (227) were killed or murdered; *five* were saved as prisoners, and one hundred and forty escaped. How many were made widows and orphans on that day in the beautiful valley of Wyoming, with the distresses of soul and body that followed, are subjects not belonging to statistics, but to the imagination. Forced to its utmost capacity, we shall fail to conceive the full measure of their sorrows. Most of their houses were burned, their crops destroyed, and their horses and cattle taken by the enemy. To them there was only left the choice of dispersion or starvation. In one of the early accounts of the battle, it is stated that "Captain Asaph's company consisted of forty-four men from Plymouth, and was stationed on the extreme left. Hewitt and Whittlesey died at the head of their men. Every man did his duty, but were overpowered by a threefold force."

Charles, New Haven, Connecticut; Fourth Generation, *Joseph* branch. Adjutant and Quarter Master in a Connecticut regiment. Died 1783.

Digitized by Google

John and *Stephen*, younger brothers. Killed at Groton Point, September 6, 1781.

Ezra, Stockbridge, Massachusetts; Fourth Generation, *Joseph* branch. A soldier in the Revolution and a Captain of militia.

Joseph, of Saybrook; Third Generation, *Joseph* branch. Adjutant and Quarter Master; taken prisoner. Died September 2, 1806.

WAR OF 1812.

Samuel, Watertown, New York; Third Generation, of the *Samuel* branch, who spell the name Whittelsey. A District Paymaster of the army in Northern New York, and a defaulter.

Elisha, Fifth Generation, *Eliphalet* branch; Canfield, Trumbull County, Ohio. In 1808 a Captain of mounted militia; 1810 Aid to Major General Elijah Wadsworth, Fourth Division, Ohio Militia. On receipt of the news of Hull's surrender, in August, 1812, the Division was called out, to rendezvous at Cleveland. Under the call of the President, Mr. Whittlesey received the appointment of Brigade Major, in the Brigade of General *Simon Perkins* attached to the army of the Northwest, under General Harrison. In February, 1813, after Winchester's defeat, Major Whittlesey rode from the Maumee Rapids to Chilicothe, one hundred and eighty miles, in three days and nights, with a message to the Legislature of Ohio then in session. The first part of the route from camp was made in the night, through the famous "Black Swamp," which had been flooded and then frozen. As the water receded, large, irregular cakes of ice were left, resting on mud, which obscured the trail through the woods. It was necessary to move at night for fear of Indian scouts. Before daylight *fifteen miles* had been passed, over ground that would generally be considered impassable.

William Chauncey, of Indiana; Fifth Generation, *Samuel* branch. A surgeon in the Navy, serving in the war on Algiers. Died in 1824.

WAR WITH MEXICO—1846-'48.

Joseph H., Fifth Generation, *Joseph* branch; New York. Graduate of West Point, July 1, 1844; Brevet Second Lieutenant, Second Dragoons; Brevet First Lieutenant for gallantry at Buena Vista, 23d of February, 1847; Captain First Dragoons, October 22, 1854; Major Fifth Cavalry, November 12, 1861; Commanding a Regiment at the siege of Yorktown, 1862; made prisoner of war at Winchester, May, 1862; retired from active service for disability November 30, 1863. Author of a report on

Digitized by Google

military education in colleges of the United States, 1869. Professor of Military instruction, Cornell University, New York.—*Cullum's Military Dictionary.*

Ralph, of Texas; Sixth Generation, *Eliphalet* branch. Served in this war, and afterward died in California.

WAR OF THE REBELLION—1861-1865.

To economize space, those who participated in the recent war, will be grouped in their respective families, according to the genealogy—a book which should be in the possession of every member bearing the name. The males of the second generation are there placed at the head of a "*branch.*" None of the branches have become extinct; but the female line is omitted from necessity, it having been found impracticable to trace their descendants, after the change of name by marriage.

John branch, Seventh Generation. Charles Henry and Lucius Hebbard, brothers, Elmira, New York.

Stephen branch, Seventh Generation. John Lindsley, Evansville, Indiana; Lieutenant Colonel 3-months' troops, 1861. Charles H., Sandusky, Ohio.

Joseph branch, Fifth Generation. Joseph, Winchester, Butler County, Ohio. Captain Second Kentucky Regiment, 1861-'62.

Charles, Canaan, New Hampshire, and three cousins from the same place.

Joseph branch, Sixth Generation. Stephen. Nineteenth Iowa Regiment; James W. W., Fourth Iowa; Luther H., Iowa Cavalry.

Jabez branch, Seventh Generation. Robert Duncan, Toledo, Ohio, Ohio Battery.

ELIPHALET BRANCH, SIXTH GENERATION.

Charles, Cleveland, Ohio. West Point, 1827; Brevet Second Lieutenant, Fifth Infantry, 1831; resigned Fort Howard, Green Bay, September, 1832. Assistant Quartermaster General and Chief Military Engineer of Ohio, 1861; engaged in the affair of Scarey Run, West Virginia, July 17th, 1861. Colonel Twentieth Ohio Volunteers, August, 1861. In command of regiment at Fort Donelson, February, 15th 1862. Commanding brigade at battle of Shiloh Church, or Pittsburgh Landing, April 7th, 1862; resigned for ill health, April 19th, 1862.—*Cullum.*

Charles H., Middletown, Connecticut, Captain in a Connecticut regiment.

Rev. John Smalley, Berlin, Connecticut, Chaplain of an Iowa regiment at the battle of Shiloh—died of fever soon after; chairman, and one of

Digitized by Google

the principal workers of the committee on the family geneology, 1848 to 1854.

Eliphalet, Bath, Maine, professor in Boudoin College, 1861; Chaplain of Nineteenth Maine regiment, August, 1862; stationed at Fort Baker, Washington, D. C.; Assistant Adjutant-General, August 25, 1862, assigned to *Brigadier General O. O. Howard*, commanding Second Brigade, Second Division, Second Corps, in the battle of Antietum, September 17, 1862, and Fredericksburg, December 13 to 17, in which, his horse was twice wounded. March 11, 1863, transferred to staff of Eleventh Corps, General Howard, rank of Major, battle of Chancellorsville, May 3 to 7. His college leave having expired, returned to his duties at Boudoin one year. September 1, 1864, appointed Judge Advocate, Army of the Tennessee, under Sherman—with it through Georgia to the sea and to Washington. Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, March 13, 1865; Colonel Forty-sixth regiment U. S. A. colored troops, June 12, 1865, and Brevet Brigadier-General Assistant Commissioner Freedman's Bureau in North Carolina, 1866. Mustered out January 1, 1868. Appointed Adjutant-General Freedman's Bureau, January 1, 1868, disbanded July 31, 1872. Professor Howard University, Washington.

Cyrus Lorenzo, Brownhelm, Ohio.

Henry Eliphalet, Rochester, New York.

John Eliphalet, N. Preston, Connecticut.

Luther Holley, Mineral Point, Wisconsin, Lieutenant-Colonel of a Wisconsin regiment.

ELIPHALET BRANCH, SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles Boardman, N. London, Connecticut, (deceased,) *George William*, a brother; *Timothy* and *Alfred Newton*, N. Preston, Connecticut, brothers.

Charles Barnes, Fifty-fifth Ohio infantry.

Frederick, Cleveland, Ohio Forty-first infantry. Captain A. Q. M. declined.

Albert, private and lieutenant Forty-first Ohio infantry—at the age of eighteen—brother of Frederick. Promoted to be a lieutenant—engaged in a large number of battles, among them Shiloh Church, or Pittsburg Landing, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Mission Ridge, or Chattanooga, and Chickamauga. Served his full time and escaped without injury, though the regiment was nearly annihilated. A part of the time in the battallion of engineers.

Digitized by Google

William Beale, Marietta, Ohio, Graduate of Marietta College, law student and 2d Lieut. 92 Ohio Volunteers, largely officered by graduates, July, 1872, before he was 21 years of age. First Lieut. fall of 1862, and soon after Captain. Served in West Virginia till Jany., 1863, when ordered to Murfreesboro, Tennessee. In the action at Hoover's Gap, June, 1863. In Thomas' Corps at the battle of Chickamauga. In Hazen's command at the crossing of Brown's Ferry, Chattanooga. Killed in the charge in front of Bragg's head-quarters, Mission Ridge, Nov. 24, 1863. A Marietta paper closes a complimentary notice of this ardent and patriotic young soldier, in the following terms.

"The last action in which the Regiment was engaged, was that deadly assault, by which they carried Mission Ridge, at the battle of Chattanooga, and took possession of the head-quarters of the rebel army. Prisoners there taken, state that Gen. Bragg had ridiculed the idea of our soldiers attempting to scale those heights; a feat regarded by him as impossible. Yet the gallant 92d was in the lead in that desperate undertaking, and here it was that the lamented Whittlesey fell, pierced through the heart. He had nearly attained the summit, when he was struck as he was reaching over to take a gun from a member of another company, that he might perform some effective work with his own hands. He had time only to exclaim, '*Boy's I'm killed, but don't mind me; go on,*' and fell dead. Lieut. Col. Putnam in command of the regiment, had fallen wounded a few moments before, and subsequently, at another point of the field, Adj. Turner fell mortally wounded. Thus was the regiment well nigh stripped of its officers."

"Capt. Whittlesey was a marked man in the camp and the field, a true soldier, and held in high esteem by officers and men. For efficiency, discipline, and careful attention to the wants of his men, he had no superior in his regiment. His loss will be deeply felt, nor can it be easily repaired. But in the paternal dwelling is the greatest desolation. From that, the only son has been taken, the pride and hope of that house."

John Evarts and *David Haskell,* (deceased), brothers, New Britain, Conn.

Samnel Averill, Berlin, Conn.

Thomas B., Springport, New York.

Samuel Augustus.

Henry Boardman, Exeter, N. H.

SAMUEL BRANCH, SIXTH GENERATION.

Henry Martin, Detroit, Mich., Lawyer. Graduate of Yale College, New Haven. Instructor to the Volunteer, Michigan Regiments, Fort Wayne, Detroit, 1861. Oct 31, 1861, Captain and A. Q. M. Division Q. M. 1st

Digitized by Google

Division, 20th Army Corps, *Gen. A. S. Williams.* May 26, 1865, Chief Q. M. of the Army of Georgia, rank of Col. Aug. 5, 1865, Chief Q. M. Department of the Mississippi. Sept. 13, 1866, Chief Q. M. Freedman's Bureau. Mustered out, July 17, 1867, with the rank of Brigadier by Brevet. Performed the duties of Chief Q. M., F. B., until 1870, when appointed Comptroller of the City of Washington. Died Washington, Aug. 10, 1873, aged 52.

He had devoted much of his leisure time during several years next prior to his decease, in collecting information, and writing up the family genealogy since 1854, when the last publication was made. Those who went through the labor of procuring and arranging the details of the first genealogy, will appreciate the patience and perseverance necessary to such a work. It was nearly ready for publication, and he freely furnished from it memoranda, which have been used in this record.

His Corps Commander is the author of an eulogy published in the Detroit *Post*, from which the following is an extract:

"The press telegrams from Washington announce the death of *Gen. H. M. Whittlesey*, in the United States Military Hospital, near that city. To those who lived in Detroit twelve years ago, Gen. Whittlesey was well known, as among the formost young men in most public enterprises, in the Young Men's Society, in the fire department, in the military organizations, and in educational interests generally. Few amongst us were more esteemed for high intellectual and social qualities. In the summer of 1861, he left the office of Register of Deeds for the county of Wayne, to accept an appointment of Assistant Quartermaster of Volunteers, with the rank of Captain, in the United States Army. He served through the war with fidelity and a conscientiousness of duty unsurpassed in his department of service.

"During all the years of the war, a custodian in his official capacity of millions of public money, and of public property falling into his possession, without check or compulsory accountability, he was the earliest, after the war, to settle his complicated accounts with the Government, and left his responsible office with unsoiled hands, poorer than he entered it.

"Commencing service as Quartermaster of a Brigade, he was transferred with his commanding General to a Division, then to a Corps, and before the close of the war, he became Chief Quartermaster of the Army of Georgia, and rose to the Brevet rank of Brigadier-General. After active hostilities ceased, he was made Chief Quartermaster of the Department of the Mississippi, and in 1871, closed his military services as Chief Quartermaster of the "Bureau of Refugees," etc., under *Gen. O. O. Howard.* Subsequently in civil service, he was, for a year or more, Comptroller of the City of Washington.

"Stricken by a partial paralysis over a year ago, he never completely recovered. Reason, so clear in his original organization, became gradually dethroned, and his friends found for him a quiet home in the Government Retreat, near the National Capital. So quiet in his temperament, and yet so enterprising and energetic in action; so amiable and affectionate in his disposition, and yet so quick to resent an injury, or defend a friend's honor as his own; so conscientious in the discharge of even minor duties of office; so punctilious in the discharge of all social courtesies; a friend so loving, generous and noble; a man so full of the attributes of honor and honesty, the writer may be permitted to repeat of him, with a deep feeling of its truthfulness, the trite quotation:

'None knew him but to love him,
None named him but to praise.'

"Detroit, Aug. 12, 1873."

Digitized by Google

Ebenezer Tracy, Superior City, Wis., Captain in a Michigan Regiment. Killed at Bull Run, July 21, 1861.

Franklin Ward, Ypsilanti, Michigan, Lieut. Col. Michigan Regiment, 1861, brother to Franklin Ward.

Charles Henry, New Haven, Conn.

Elihu Butler, Northampton, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Edward Lyman, Waterford, Pa.

Referring to the private history of the family, it appears that a large number have been professors, ministers, and lawyers, but very few have taken up the practice of medicine. Very many have been engaged in teaching, especially the women.

Four have been members of Congress, in good standing. None have attained to special success as orators, soldiers or politicians; but a large number have performed the duties of their positions, whether public or private, with fidelity and credit.

Looking over the correspondence of the 4th and 5th generations, one common feature pervades it, the stress laid upon a *faithful performance of duty*. This sentiment is everywhere impressed upon the coming generation, and constitutes the leading characteristic of the family.

A large number of the *Stephen branch*, were sea captains and mariners. It has suffered severely by the casualties of that occupation, a very large proportion having been lost at sea. The Eliphalet branch, is now nearly as large as all the others, embracing a large number of clergymen and missionaries. It furnished to the war of the Rebellion, more than all other branches. They were all imbued with the principles of their fathers, on the subject of duty; a higher sentiment than ambition; and of more public value than genius. No very rich man has yet appeared on the family register.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google